

**WATSON PARK BRANCH**

Annual Report  
OF THE  
TOWN OF  
BRAINTREE



1964



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF  
THE TOWN OF  
BRAINTREE  
MASSACHUSETTS



*For The Year*  
**1964**



OFFSET PRINTED BY  
SPAULDING-MOSS COMPANY, INC.  
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS, U.S.A.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

PAUL H. YOUNG, CHAIRMAN

RALPH W. PROCTOR, CLERK

ROBERT E. FRAZIER

The regular meeting schedule has been followed this year, plus many special meetings as required to administer the responsibilities of the various town departments and functions under our control. Appointments to committees and vacancies in the several departments have been promptly filled with competent people.

All licenses under Chapter 138 (alcoholic beverages) have been issued under newly stated conditions, and a policy adopted of eliminating automatic amusement devices in these establishments.

Standard conditions were also prepared to apply when taxicab licenses are issued.

The procedure for layout of streets has been thoroughly restudied, and orderly steps in the complicated process under the General Laws listed for information of all concerned.

As requested by the 1963 Town Meeting, the distribution of voters by precincts has been studied with the resultant decision in December to increase the number of precincts to a total of nine, averaging as near to 2000 voters each as a reasonable geographical division permits.

The Board has given, and will continue to give, much thought and investigation to problems, such as: transportation, refuse disposal, traffic control, and parking; all of which will be subject to recommendations at intervals.

The cooperative spirit of all Town Departments and committees has contributed greatly to the effective operation of our municipal functions.

## 1964 REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

CARL R. JOHNSON, JR.

The basic unit of local government in New England is the town. The power to make laws and the power to appropriate funds is vested in the town meeting. Thus, the citizens of the Town of Braintree through their elected town meeting members are able to reach those who govern them and are able to make their voices heard where it really counts, at town meetings. This opportunity to honestly debate the programs and goals of the community brings within the reach of the people the means to effectively determine their own future. The responsibility for the success of Braintree as a community rests properly in the hands of all its citizens.

On March 1, 1965 I will have completed ten full years as Town Clerk. I believe that it is correct to state that during this time the town has made its greatest gains in growth and progress. This is due in no small measure to the many dedicated people who serve on our Boards, Commissions and Committees. But most importantly it is due to the quality of action taken by Braintree's Town Meetings; without its support this progress would not have been possible. I suggest that Braintree's experience during the past ten years gives added meaning to the conviction that the ordinary man is the best judge of his own interests.

As required by law, I submit herewith a report of the business transacted by the Town Clerk's Office during the calendar year, 1964.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL R. JOHNSON, JR.

Town Clerk

### DETAIL OF RECEIPTS FOR THE YEARS 1963-1964

DOG LICENSES	FISH AND GAME LICENSES
1963--\$4,248.00	1963--\$4,405.00
1964--\$3,121.75 (Incomplete)	1964--\$4,583.75
MARRIAGE INTENTIONS	INFLAMMABLE RENEWAL PERMITS
1963--\$660.00	1963--\$32.50
1964--\$654.00	1964--\$37.50
MORTGAGES AND DISCHARGES	BUSINESS CERTIFICATES
1963--\$2,714.00	1963--\$89.00
1964--\$2,853.00	1964--\$84.00
CERTIFIED COPIES	MISCELLANEOUS
1963--\$617.80	1963--\$164.60
1964--\$700.00	1964--\$207.50

## ELECTED TOWN OFFICIALS

### Moderator

John J. Canavan Term Expires 1965

### Town Clerk

Carl R. Johnson, Jr. Term Expires 1967

### Selectmen

Ralph W. Proctor Term Expires 1965  
Paul H. Young Term Expires 1966  
Robert E. Frazier Term Expires 1967

### Treasurer

Thelma C. Hedlund Term Expires 1967

### Collector of Taxes

George H. Gerrior, Jr. Term Expires 1967

### Board of Public Welfare

Ralph W. Proctor Term Expires 1965  
Paul H. Young Term Expires 1966  
Robert E. Frazier Term Expires 1967

### Assessors

Richard H. McNealy Term Expires 1965  
Calvin E. Young Term Expires 1966  
J. Warren Cuff Term Expires 1967

### Board of Health

Forrest A. Parmenter (Appointed Until 1965 Annual Town Election) Term Expires 1965

Dr. Mary A. Halpin Term Expires 1966  
Joseph H. Juster Term Expires 1967

### Water Commissioners

Arthur L. Whitten Term Expires 1965  
Howard J. Rose Term Expires 1966  
Thomas H. Matthews Term Expires 1967

### Sewer Commissioners

Gerald J. Gray Term Expires 1965  
William G. Dyer Term Expires 1966  
Vacancy Term Expires 1967

### Municipal Lighting Board

Ernest S. Reynolds Term Expires 1965  
Walter J. Hansen Term Expires 1966  
Carl W. R. Johnson Term Expires 1967

### School Committee

Dr. Reuben H. Frogel	Term Expires 1965
Almeda Walker Cain	Term Expires 1965
Roger W. Arnold	Term Expires 1966
Robert J. Barrett	Term Expires 1966
John D. Callahan	Term Expires 1967
Ruth W. Shuster	Term Expires 1967
Robert T. Smart	Term Expires 1967

### Tree Warden

John F. Leetch	Term Expires 1965
----------------	-------------------

### Park Commissioners

Earl C. Hollis	Term Expires 1965
Edgar B. Lawrence	Term Expires 1966
I. Raymond Libby	Term Expires 1967
Lawrence T. Gingrow (Appointed by Moderator)	Term Expires 1965
William J. Rizzo (Appointed by Moderator)	Term Expires 1966
H. Frederick Herget (Appointed by School Committee)	Term Expires 1965
Mitchell W. Gawlowicz (Appointed by Planning Board)	Term Expires 1965

### Planning Board

Frederick J. Klay	Term Expires 1965
Mitchell W. Gawlowicz	Term Expires 1966
Edward J. Rose	Term Expires 1967
William F. Baker	Term Expires 1968
Joseph M. Magaldi	Term Expires 1969

### Housing Authority

Charles Jude Kane (Appointed Until 1965 Annual Town Election)	Term Expires 1965
William H. Gustafson	Term Expires 1966
Paul B. O'Keefe	Term Expires 1968
William F. McRae	Term Expires 1969
William E. Doren (Appointed by State Housing Authority)	Term Expires 1966

### Trustees Thayer Public Library

Doris Alexander Canavan	Term Expires 1966
Constance S. Leggett	Term Expires 1966

### Commissioners of Trust Funds

Robert P. Gray	Term Expires 1965
Joseph F. Connolly	Term Expires 1966
Arthur L. Whitten	Term Expires 1967

## OFFICIALS ELECTED BY TOWN MEETING

### Trustees of School Fund

John J. Canavan	Term Expires 1966
H. Irving Charnock	Term Expires 1966
Robert P. Gray	Term Expires 1966
Edward W. Jennings	Term Expires 1966
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	Term Expires 1966
Gordon E. Trask	Term Expires 1966
Carroll D. Welch	Term Expires 1966

### Measurers of Wood and Weighers of Hay

Dominic F. Diauto	Term Expires 1965
Matthew McCusker	Term Expires 1965
George A. Williams	Term Expires 1965

### Measurers of Lumber

Joseph F. Connolly	Term Expires 1965
Daniel A. Maloney	Term Expires 1965
Shelley A. Neal	Term Expires 1965

## APPOINTED TOWN COMMITTEES

### Board of Registrars (Appointed by Selectmen)

Thomas F. Mulligan	Term Expires 1965
Lillian M. Drinkwater	Term Expires 1966
Ruth C. Roberts	Term Expires 1967
Carl R. Johnson, Jr.	(By Virtue of Being Town Clerk)

### Industrial Development Commission (Appointed by Selectmen)

William G. Brooks	Term Expires 1965
John O. Holden	Term Expires 1966
Archie T. Morrison	Term Expires 1967
William B. Webber	Term Expires 1968
Charles R. Furlong	Term Expires 1969

### Board of Appeals - Zoning By-Law (Appointed by Selectmen)

Hyman Borax	Term Expires 1965
Joseph Barile	Term Expires 1966
Herbert J. Redman	Term Expires 1967
Sidney B. Tinson (Associate Member)	Term Expires 1965
W. Donald Crispin (Associate Member)	Term Expires 1965

### Board of Appeal Under Building Code (Appointed by Selectmen)

Stephen A. Bache	Term Expires 1965
Ovidio D. Chiesa	Term Expires 1966
Howard R. Beaver	Term Expires 1967

**Airport Commission  
(Appointed by Selectmen)**

William G. Brooks	Term Expires 1965
Gordon H. Robinson	Term Expires 1965
William Stewart	Term Expires 1966
John W. Murphy	Term Expires 1967
George T. Woodsum	Term Expires 1967

**Field Drivers  
(Appointed by Selectmen)**

Mansfield A. Belyea	Term Expires 1965
Joseph L. Dennehy	Term Expires 1965
Walter Mattie	Term Expires 1965

**Fence Viewers  
(Appointed by Selectmen)**

Walter E. Delory	Term Expires 1965
Edwin L. Emerson	Term Expires 1965
Arvid H. Johnson	Term Expires 1965

**Town Forest Committee  
(Appointed by Selectmen)**

Harry C. Lake	Term Expires 1965
Jeannette Mohnkern	Term Expires 1965
Donald C. Wilder	Term Expires 1965

**Conservation Commission  
(Appointed by Selectmen)**

Priscilla H. Daiute	Term Expires 1965
Donald C. Wilder	Term Expires 1965
Ralph M. Soule	Term Expires 1966
Harry C. Lake	Term Expires 1966
John J. Cusack	Term Expires 1967

**Contributory Retirement Board**

J. Warren Cuff (Elected by Town Employees)	Term Expires 1965
Richard A. Hunt (Appointed by Selectmen)	Term Expires 1967
Mary F. Gullotto (By Virtue of Being Town Accountant)	

**Trustees of Thayer Public Library  
(Appointed by Trustees)**

Gilbert L. Bean	Life Membership
Ernest D. Frawley	Life Membership
Gordon O. Thayer	Life Membership

**Personnel Board  
(Appointed by Moderator)**

Edwin L. Emerson	Term Expires 1965
Vincent Ialenti	Term Expires 1965
Paul P. Foley	Term Expires 1966
Donald J. Laing	Term Expires 1967
John P. Fuller	Term Expires 1967

Finance Committee  
(Appointed by Moderator)

Precinct		Term Expires
8	H. James Williams, Jr.	1965
3	Albion R. Fletcher	1965
3	Alexander Parker	1965
7	Stanley E. Smith	1965
4	Gordon E. Trask	1965
	Vacancy	1965
9	John W. Bernard	1966
8	James P. Lemonias	1966
3	William H. Gustin	1966
7	Roy O. Ventura	1966
	Vacancy	1966
2	Samuel W. Sinclair	1967
2	Bernard M. Collins	1967
8	Edward L. Doyle, Jr.	1967
6	Silvio Ferrante	1967
7	Arthur R. Foster	1967

PERSONS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER AS OF JAN. 1, 1964

19,367

REGISTERED VOTERS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1964

Precinct	REP.	DEM.	IND.	TOTAL
1	301	727	569	1,597
2	803	645	704	2,152
3	794	531	698	2,023
4	765	707	712	2,184
5	435	606	555	1,596
6	469	767	622	1,858
7	602	668	713	1,983
8	469	849	829	2,147
9	467	631	628	1,726
	5105	6131	6010	17,266

TOTAL ESTIMATED POPULATION AS OF DEC. 31, 1964

33,000

## APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS

TOWN ACCOUNTANT	Mary F. Gullotto
TOWN COUNSEL	Richard A. Hunt
TOWN ENGINEER	Charles F. MacGillivray
BUILDING INSPECTOR	Daniel A. Maloney
BUILDING INSPECTOR (DEPUTY)	Joseph H. Frazier
DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES	James A. C. Smith
DOG OFFICER	Donald J. Maglio
FIRE CHIEF	Walter P. Hennessey
FOREST WARDEN	Walter P. Hennessey
GRAVES REGISTRATION OFFICER	James A. C. Smith
HARBOR MASTER	Earl T. Connors
HARBOR MASTER (ASSISTANT)	John K. Symons
HEALTH AGENT	Francis R. Chafe
INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS	James F. Mattie
INSPECTOR OF GAS AND GAS APPLIANCES	Bernard E. Keith
INSPECTOR OF GAS & GAS APPLIANCES (ASSISTANT)	Arthur F. Sullivan
INSPECTOR OF MEATS AND PROVISIONS	James F. Mattie
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING	Bernard E. Keith
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING (ASSISTANT)	Arthur F. Sullivan
MILK INSPECTOR	Francis R. Chafe
MOTH SUPERINTENDENT	Aaron Whitcomb
POLICE CHIEF	John V. Polio
POUND KEEPER	James F. Mattie
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	Calvin E. Young
SLAUGHTERING INSPECTOR	James F. Mattie
SLAUGHTERING INSPECTOR (ASSISTANT)	Richard J. Mattie
SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES	John F. Leetch
SUPERINTENDENT OF ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPT.	Alban G. Spurrell
SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM SYSTEM	Walter P. Hennessey
SUPERINTENDENT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT	Aaron Whitcomb
SUPERINTENDENT OF PARK DEPARTMENT	Charles F. Abell
SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWER DEPARTMENT	George F. Brousseau
SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPARTMENT	Donato Richardi
WELFARE AGENT	Lloyd L. Doyle
WIRE INSPECTOR	Arthur F. Lucas
WIRE INSPECTOR (DEPUTY)	John H. Frazier

## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS - 1964

Name	Address	Prec.	Term Expires
Aiello, Joseph	55 King Hill Road	1	1966
Amann, Roger L.	20 Trefton Drive	6	1967
Anastos, Peter W.	20 Packard Drive	3	1965
Anderson, Carl A.	300 West Street	3	1966
Angelick, August A.	23 Celia Road	2	1965
Arnold, Patricia J.	242 Middle Street	4	1965
Arnold, Roger W.	242 Middle Street	4	1966
Atkinson, Felix H.	46 Academy Street	2	1966
Avitabile, Albert	56 Wampatuck Road	1	1966

### B

Bailey, David W.	98 Tremont Street	2	1967
Baker, Howard L.	76 Brow Avenue	2	1966
Baker, Robert M.	76 West Street	3	1966
Baker, William F.	44 Home Park Road	4	1965

Barrett, Robert J.	23 Winter Street	1	1966
Bates, Marjorie	25 Cochato Road	3	1965
Bean, Gilbert L.	8 Capen Road	4	1966
Beck, Alfred W.	20 Monatiquot Avenue	3	1967
Belcher, William B.	58 Windemere Circle	3	1965
Belyea, Gordon L. F.	34 Common Street	3	1967
Belyea, Roland G.	43 Sherbrooke Avenue	3	1967
Bettinson, H. Winslow	1014 Liberty Street	1	1967
Birtwell, Frederick A.	95 Arthur Street	6	1967
Bowman, Grafton J.	415 Middle Street	4	1966
Boynton, Arthur E.	256 River Street	4	1967
Boynton, Warren K.	304 Pearl Street	2	1965
Brackett, George A., 3rd	94 Peach Street	2	1965
Brock, Walter M.	34 Weston Avenue	2	1965
Brooks, William G.	250 West Street	3	1965
Brown, Carleton M.	129 West Street	3	1967
Bucknam, Ralph W.	75 Massachusetts Avenue	1	1965
Buker, Everett A.	338 Liberty Street	5	1966
Buker, Lloyd C.	366A Liberty Street	5	1965

### C

Cahill, Edward D.	109 Bellevue Road	5	1965
Cain, Almeda Walker	2036 Washington Street	1	1966
Caird, A. Winton	147 Park Street	4	1966
Calder, William	7 Prescott Lane	5	1967
Callahan, John D.	11 Claremont Street	5	1965
Canavan, Alexander M.	47 Arthur Street	6	1965
Carnes, George E.	76 Sherbrooke Avenue	3	1966
Carnes, Robert B.	91 Lisle Street	5	1967
Cassidy, Thomas F.	85 Bellevue Road	5	1966
Chafe, Francis E.	145 River Street	4	1966
Champagne, Roger R.	11 Pearl Place	2	1967
Chiesa, Ovidio D.	159 Hawthorn Road	4	1967
Cisneros, Lee	421 Middle Street	4	1966
Clancy, Harold J.	5 Birchcroft Road	5	1966
Clement, Philip J.	82 Worthington Circle	3	1967
Cohoon, Donald E.	46 Wilkins Road	5	1967
Cohoon, Henry A.	50 Wilkins Road	5	1965
Cole, Francis E.	81 Cochato Road	3	1967
Colligan, William H.	16 Plymouth Road	1	1966
Collins, Bernard M.	15 Claremont Street	5	1965
Connolly, Joseph F.	60 Plymouth Avenue	1	1967
Copeland, Charles M.	55 West Street	3	1967
Corbett, John J.	64 Arborway Drive	6	1965
Crispin, Marjorie L.	26 Baker Avenue	5	1966
Crispin, William D.	26 Baker Avenue	5	1967
Cuff, J. Warren	14 Marshfield Road	2	1966

### D

D'Acci, Vito M.	276 Pond Street	1	1967
Daily, Chester M.	467 Granite Street	2	1965
Dallinger, John R.	30 Academy Street	2	1967
Dalton, Arthur L.	1074 Washington Street	2	1967
Dalton, Arthur L., Jr.	96 French Avenue	2	1966
Davidson, George A.	16 Oakland Street	5	1967
Davis, Virginia Mackie	15 Brierwood Road	2	1965
Delory, Walter E.	57 Arborway Drive	6	1966
DelVecchio, Nicholas J.	42 Taylor Street	2	1965
Dexter, Philip S., Jr.	7 Howard Court	5	1965

Diekmeyer, Frank H.	98 Edgemont Road	6	1966
Dignan, William J.	48 Celia Road	2	1966
Diotte, Henry J.	58 Sterling Street	5	1966
Dolan, Edward A.	127 Trenton Drive	6	1966
Donahoe, Harold A., Jr.	18 Nicholas Road	3	1966
Donoghue, James R.	4 Parkside Avenue	3	1967
Dykstra, William H.	49 Nickerson Road	5	1967

### E

Elliott, R. Alden	116 Audubon Avenue	6	1965
Emerson, Edwin L.	72 Mt. Vernon Avenue	3	1965
Eno, Herbert H.	166 Cleveland Avenue	4	1966

### F

Ferrante, Silvio	286 Hayward Street	6	1967
Fletcher, Albion R.	135 West Street	3	1967
Foley, Paul P.	46 Winter Street	1	1966
Fournier, Paul Leo	29 Brewster Avenue	1	1967
Frawley, Ernest D.	80 Monatiquot Avenue	3	1966
Frazier, John H.	30 Franklin Street	2	1966
Frazier, Robert E.	347 Pearl Street	2	1967
Frogel, Reuben H.	170 Quincy Avenue	6	1967

### G

Galebach, Henry G.	66 Parkside Circle	3	1966
Garland, George W.	8 Willard Street	5	1965
Gawlowicz, Mitchell W.	345 Tremont Street	3	1965
Gawlowicz, Robert M.	345 Tremont Street	3	1966
Gould, Kenneth N.	157 Storrs Avenue	3	1966
Grady, Charles M.	54 Arbutus Avenue	1	1967
Gray, Gerald J.	81 School Street	4	1965
Gray, Gordon F.	7 Pantano Street	5	1967
Griffin, John F.	227 River Street	4	1966
Grondin, Robert O.	111 Arborway Drive	6	1966
Gurney, Maurice R.	42 Portland Road	2	1967
Gustafson, William H.	20 Perry Road	4	1967

### H

Hall, Joseph F.	45 Thayer Road	6	1965
Halpin, Mary A.	34 Brow Avenue	2	1965
Harrington, Francis B.	1469 Liberty Street	1	1967
Hart, Leo J.	125 Monatiquot Avenue	3	1965
Hauber, Joseph M., Jr.	195 Shaw Street	6	1966
Hayden, William J.	82 Hancock Street	2	1967
Hedman, John G.	247 River Street	4	1966
Hennessey, Walter	2113 Washington Street	1	1965
Himmel, George F.	437 Middle Street	4	1967
Hollis, Herbert B.	607 Washington Street	3	1966
Holt, Harry E.	601 Washington Street	3	1967

### I

Ingmanson, Knute	1 Proctor Road	2	1967
------------------	----------------	---	------

### J

Johnson, Carl W. R.	112 Jefferson Street	1	1966
Johnson, Raymond V.	90 Edgehill Road	6	1965

Jones, G. Vinton	10 Stetson Street	5	1966
Jordan, James L.	77 Hollingsworth Avenue	3	1965
Juster, Joseph H.	12 Veranda Road	6	1967

## K

Kazanowski, Joseph C.	22 Cleveland Avenue	4	1965
Keefe, Barbara M.	86 Edgehill Road	6	1966
Keefe, John D.	86 Edgehill Road	6	1965
Kelley, Charles J.	140 Forest Street	1	1965
Kenyon, Robert W.	33 Pleasant Street	4	1965
King, Charles W., Jr.	29 Bradford Road	1	1967
Kirkland, Walter C., Jr.	63 Amherst Road	2	1966
Klay, Frederick J.	89 Academy Street	2	1965

## L

Laing, Donald J.	82 Standish Avenue	1	1965
Lake, Henry C.	80 Division Street	1	1965
Lambert, John J.	41 Beechwood Road	6	1965
Lammers, William F.	20 Maple Street	3	1967
LaTanzi, Arigo L.	455 Middle Street	4	1966
Lawrence, Edgar B.	27 Crawford Road	2	1966
Leetch, John F.	372 Hancock Street	1	1967
Lento, Vincent J., Jr.	213 Washington Street	3	1965
Leonard, Roger J.	175 Middle Street	4	1965
LeRoy, John W., Jr.	24 Harrison Avenue	4	1967
LeVangie, Albert J.	55 Marietta Avenue	6	1967
Libby, Allison I.	22 Pantano Street	5	1965
Libby, I. Raymond	43 Miller Street	4	1967
Littlejohn, Thomas A., Jr.	58 Hillside Road	4	1965
Long, Edward P.	289 Tremont Street	2	1965
Low, William H.	59 Cleveland Avenue	4	1965
Lyon, Bruce W.	258 Jefferson Street	1	1966
Lyons, Harvey G., Jr.	16 Highland Avenue East	5	1966

## M

Magaldi, Joseph M.	65 Wayne Avenue	1	1966
Maguire, Frank T.	12 Strathmore Road	4	1966
Mahar, John W.	55 Cleveland Avenue	4	1967
Malcolm, Angus Ross	10 Dobson Road	5	1966
Maloof, Fred G.	27 Ardmore Street	6	1965
Mann, Charles W.	18 Faulkner Place	3	1965
Martell, Arthur G.	45 Bowditch Street	5	1966
Matthews, Robert W.	55 Tremont Street	2	1966
Matthews, Thomas H.	161 Cedar Street	4	1965
Mattia, Walter J., Jr.	57 Magnolia Street	5	1965
McCue, James P.	7 Wainwright Street	6	1967
McDonnell, John L.	17 Stetson Street	5	1965
McGibbon, Arthur H.	1397 Washington Street	1	1965
McGowan, Frank H., Jr.	52 Brewster Avenue	1	1966
McLaughlin, Charles H.	19 Bradley Road	4	1965
McMaster, Richard L.	15 Hemlock Street	2	1965
McNealy, Richard H.	37 Brewster Avenue	1	1965
McParland, Joseph P.	66 Beechwood Road	6	1966
Metayer, Elizabeth N.	33 Arthur Street	6	1966
Mitchell, Robert J.	32 Tingley Road	5	1967
Mochen, Kevin J.	58 Elmlawn Road	4	1966
Morrison, Archie T.	555 Liberty Street	2	1965
Morrison, Clyde W.	620 Liberty Street	2	1966

Morrissey, James A.	12 Parkside Avenue	3	1967
Morse, Charles E.	37 Holbrook Avenue	2	1967
Mullowney, Henry G.	55 Elmwood Park	6	1967
Murray, Leo C.	31 Hunt Avenue	4	1967

## N

Nagle, Ramon A.	578 Middle Street	5	1965
Nelson, David G.	85 Edgehill Road	6	1966
Newcomb, Harold A.	21 Hillcrest Road	5	1966
Nickerson, Franklin B.	36 Old Coach Road	1	1967

## O

Oakman, Otis B., Jr.	176 West Street	3	1967
O'Brien, Joseph T.	105 Pleasant View Avenue	6	1965
O'Keefe, Paul B.	674 Granite Street	2	1966
Opie, Hugh L., Jr.	22 Sampson Avenue	3	1966
O'Rourke, John F.	366 Hancock Street	1	1965

## P

Page, Joseph F.	6 Fallon Circle	2	1967
Page, Stanley E.	81 Parkside Circle	3	1967
Parker, Charles C.	185 Middle Street	4	1966
Parker, Stanley W.	624 Commercial Street	5	1967
Parsons, Richard G.	12 Coolidge Avenue	4	1965
Perkins, Charles L.	83 Pleasant View Avenue	6	1966
Peterson, Carl C.	6 Peterson Road	2	1965
Pinault, Norris H.	105 Middle Street	4	1965
Polio, John V.	6 Porter Avenue	1	1966
Potter, Norton P.	242 Tremont Street	2	1966
Powers, Rodney C.	146 Parkside Avenue	3	1965
Pratt, John	120 Oak Street	3	1966
Pratt, Merton L.	23 Highland Avenue	1	1967
Proctor, Ralph W.	4 Merritt Avenue	4	1967

## Q

Quinlan, John J., Jr.	14 Marietta Avenue	6	1967
-----------------------	--------------------	---	------

## R

Reardon, Joseph T.	50 Academy Street	2	1967
Reynolds, Ernest S.	1324 Liberty Street	1	1966
Roberts, Theron M.	144 Liberty Street	5	1965
Rose, Edward J.	35 Trenton Drive	6	1967
Russo, John S.	17 West Street	3	1966

## S

Sakrison, Carl B., Jr.	208 Shaw Street	5	1966
Shea, Robert	43 Ardmore Street	6	1965
Shultz, Rodger G.	17 Judson Street	3	1965
Shuster, Ruth W.	141 West Street	3	1965
Skinner, W. Edwin	16 Atherton Street	5	1967
Smart, Robert T.	104 Pleasant View Avenue	6	1966
Smiley, Harrison T.	95 Brow Avenue	2	1967
Smith, Stanley E.	147 Cleveland Avenue	4	1967
Stanley, Robert K.	113 Wildwood Avenue	1	1965
Starkey, Gerard J.	29 Academy Street	2	1965

Stenberg, Arthur E.	632 Liberty Street	2	1967
Stenberg, John A.	11 Olofson Street	1	1967
Stevenson, Stewart A.	163 River Street	4	1967
Stewart, Lloyd	365 Grove Street	1	1965
Stovold, Natalie H.	34 Trenton Drive	6	1965
Stovold, William H.	34 Trenton Drive	6	1966
Strathdee, Wallace B.	661 Liberty Street	2	1966
Sullivan, Cornelius L.	2121 Washington Street	1	1965
Sullivan, James E.	29 Bowditch Street	5	1966

### T

Tedesco, James B.	115 Grove Street	2	1966
Thayer, Gordon O.	714 Washington Street	2	1967
Timmons, Charles E.	55 Arthur Street	6	1967
Tinson, Sidney B.	198 Liberty Street	5	1966
Towne, Hiram C.	160 Hawthorn Road	4	1967
Trask, Gordon E.	175 Arnold Street	4	1965
Tumulty, Robert W.	430 Commercial Street	5	1967

### V

Vitagliano, Carl R.	61 Plymouth Avenue	1	1967
Volpe, Louis J., Jr.	242 Elm Street	4	1967

### W

Walsh, Gerald J.	10 Common Street	3	1966
Webber, William B.	509 Union Street	5	1967
Wells, Ernest M.	25 Bickford Road	6	1967
White, Rachel C.	54 Cochato Road	3	1965
White, Robert	1070 Liberty Street	1	1965
Whitman, Raymond W.	62 Beechwood Road	6	1965
Withington, Whitney	29 Woodedge Avenue	1	1966
Wynot, Harold G.	17 Clark Street	3	1966

### Y

Young, Calvin E.	36 Hunt Avenue	4	1967
Young, Paul H.	40 Wildwood Avenue	1	1967

## TOWN ELECTION

Braintree, Massachusetts  
March 2, 1964

In accordance with the foregoing Warrant, the voters assembled in their respective precincts to cast their ballots for the several Town Officers, also to vote for eighty-nine Town Meeting Members.

The Polls were opened in all the Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and were closed at eight in the evening.

The following Election Officers served:

### PRECINCT 1A.

Warden, John Pratt; Clerk, John E. Ogle, Deputy Clerk, Antionette H. McKee; and Frances L. Lovell, Mary J. Riley, Cecelia D. Hutchinson, E. Virginia Harting, Ruth R. Cameron, Lucy D. Derby, Frances Hamilton, Charlotte E. Stanley, Virginia M. Prario, Ann C. Peterson, Eileen Moore, Earla J. Kershaw, June C. Vitagliano, Mary Virginia Fanning.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 8:30 A.M.

### PRECINCT 1B.

Warden, Robert L. Dawes; Clerk, Helen A. Roberts; Deputy Clerk, Pauline M. Graziano; and Josephine M. DiBona, Marie A. Richardi, George L. Abell, Betty L. LaMarine, Mary Louise Jennings, Eileen Donahue, Mary E. Sorrentino, Norma F. Adams, Frances M. Parr, Helen M. Aiello, Mary A. Hall, Nancy G. Nicosia, Alice M. D'Acci.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 9:10 A.M.

### PRECINCT 2.

Warden, Charles F. Dasey; Clerk, Robert B. Fall; Deputy Clerk, Callaghan Burke; and Lillian G. Eisenhauer, Zelma R. Hoban, Kathleen A. Currie, Ellen F. Pierce, Elizabeth L. Kendrick, Raymond V. Coppens, Carlene M. Sullivan, Marguerite E. O'Keefe, Ardeth M. Browne, Barbara M. Antonelli, Esther M. Murray, Robert M. Sullivan, Shirley E. Sopel, Astra A. Gentry, Bernice R. Murphy, Evelyn M. Legg, Helen E. McGrath, Helen L. Marshman, Gloria Del-Pico, Josephine Martino.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 9:00 A.M.

### PRECINCT 3.

Warden, Wayne L. Oak; Clerk, Alfred B. Hart; Deputy Clerk; Beatrice W. Silver; and Dorothy M. Montosi, August M. Jones, Dorothy A. Russo, Myrna E. Oak, Marie J. Doyle, Margaret T. Donahue, Mary L. Donahue, Marie F. Riley, Grace E. Curran, Mary E. Perry, Genevieve G. Henning, Francina E. Ouimet, Nina H. Curran, Mary P. Cusack, Beverly M. Pratt, Helen A. Mattia.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 10:30 A.M.

### PRECINCT 4.

Warden, Kenneth F. Haley; Clerk, Mary E. Green; Deputy Clerk, Ann T. O'Brien; and Frank Mischler, Anne M. Drinkwater, Isabella C. McLaughlin,

Margaret E. MacDonald, Mary J. Killory, Ruth L. Trainor, Virginia Giachetti, Phyllis W. LeRoy, Cecelia G. Hufnagle, Josephine I. Eno, Lorraine Kinneburgh, Louise Benson, Marion W. Young, Mary M. Weinert, Elizabeth A. Nilson, Mary K. Doyle.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 6:15 A.M.

PRECINCT 5.

Warden, Thomas F. Cassidy; Clerk, Margaret McDonnell; Deputy Clerk, Amelia Murphy; and Mary L. Dhooge, Sadie Thoren, Dorothy R. Cahill, George Wright, Emma A. Cohoon, Helena K. Barrett, Marguerite Grey, Mary E. Charles, Kathleen Bjorkman, Frances Woolf, John P. Riorden, Herbert Single, Angus Ross Malcolm, Edna Lawrence.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 6:15 A.M.

PRECINCT 6.

Warden, Howard R. Beaver; Clerk, Ernestine F. Files; Deputy Clerk, Elizabeth M. Nelson; and Elizabeth M. Metayer, Lillian F. Jenkins, Elizabeth Gropp, Ida L. Knight, Anne Kinne, Mildred Levangie, Gladys V. Fontoni, Gladys N. Timmons, Bertha M. Sutherland, Edgar G. Clark, Virginia F. Shields, Kathryn L. Sopp, Rose J. Bissett, Ralph W. Elliott.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 7:20 A.M.

At the opening of the Polls the ballot boxes were inspected and found to be empty and the registers set to zero (0). The keys were placed in charge of the Wardens of the respective Precincts. The meetings were conducted in accordance with the law.

At the close of the Polls when all votes had been canvassed, counted, recorded and ballots sealed according to law, they were then forwarded to the Town Clerk's Office where the figures were tabulated, proved and the results declared by the Board of Registrars.

TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CAST

PRECINCT 1A	1175
PRECINCT 1B	779
PRECINCT 2	2012
PRECINCT 3	1555
PRECINCT 4	1612
PRECINCT 5	1305
PRECINCT 6	<u>1147</u>
	9585

Following is the result in detail:

**For Selectman (For Three Years)**

	A.V.	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Nicholas L. Basile		74	113	125	68	71	33	34	518
Robert N. Bruynell	5	321	171	369	325	227	166	196	1780
Robert E. Frazier	16	405	306	893	411	457	372	311	3171
George F. Himmel	13	145	87	283	325	491	410	160	1914
Frederick J. Klay	13	160	63	264	325	275	185	123	1408
Albert J. Levangie		37	16	24	36	40	89	296	538
Scattering				1					1
Blanks	1	31	22	42	53	43	41	22	255
	48	1173	778	2001	1543	1604	1296	1142	9585

Robert E. Frazier elected and sworn by Town Clerk

**For Selectman (For One Year to fill Vacancy)**

Harold L. Furlani	6	86	96	186	68	80	124	248	894
William J. Hayden	6	244	233	647	339	227	191	205	2092
Richard V. Mulcahy	2	195	46	177	94	101	109	81	805
John J. O'Malley	5	56	55	155	110	293	187	111	972
Ralph W. Proctor	28	552	304	759	862	856	628	449	4438
Blanks	1	40	44	77	70	47	57	48	384
	48	1173	778	2001	1543	1604	1296	1142	9585

Ralph W. Proctor elected and sworn by Town Clerk

**For Board of Public Welfare (For Three Years)**

Nicholas L. Basile		103	145	192	100	99	68	102	809
Robert E. Frazier	17	438	341	946	466	504	456	471	3639
George F. Himmel	8	145	108	288	279	460	367	215	1870
Frederick J. Klay	14	165	66	284	356	273	203	159	1520
Whitney Withington	7	269	74	213	260	203	140	127	1293
Blanks	2	53	44	78	82	65	62	68	454
	48	1173	778	2001	1543	1604	1296	1142	9585

Robert E. Frazier elected and sworn by Town Clerk

**For Board of Public Welfare (For One Year to fill Vacancy)**

Joseph H. Juster	13	390	246	695	405	442	443	653	3287
Ralph W. Proctor	33	711	438	1146	1042	1074	773	447	5664
Scattering		1							1
Blanks	2	71	94	160	96	88	80	42	633
	48	1173	778	2001	1543	1604	1296	1142	9585

Ralph W. Proctor elected and sworn by Town Clerk

**For School Committee (For Three Years)**

John D. Callahan	25	659	402	1118	690	854	685	565	4998
Ruth W. Shuster	27	699	381	1119	986	992	662	471	5337
Roger L. Amann	13	258	132	334	388	433	472	572	2602
Peter W. Anastos	22	441	334	854	808	618	393	283	3753
Robert T. Smart	7	502	254	682	580	649	499	624	3797
James E. Sullivan	15	363	292	787	373	497	556	329	3212
Scattering				1					1
Blanks	35	597	539	1109	803	769	621	582	5055
	144	3519	2334	6003	4629	4812	3888	3426	28755

John D. Callahan, Ruth W. Shuster and Robert T. Smart  
elected and sworn by Town Clerk

**For Tax Collector (For Three Years)**

George H. Gerrior, Jr.	47	862	509	1341	1073	1158	930	907	6828
James R. Donoghue		182	141	418	320	248	218	135	1662
Matthew C. Gannon		70	65	147	84	132	89	56	643
Blanks	1	59	63	95	66	66	59	43	452
	<b>48</b>	<b>1173</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>1543</b>	<b>1604</b>	<b>1296</b>	<b>1142</b>	<b>9585</b>

George H. Gerrior, Jr. elected and sworn by Town Clerk

**For Town Clerk (For Three Years)**

Carl R. Johnson, Jr.	29	598	499	1228	629	785	629	703	5100
Robert W. Adams	15	522	229	681	858	772	608	388	4073
Lawrence R. Norton	2	30	27	57	38	27	38	38	257
Blanks	2	23	23	35	18	20	21	13	155
	<b>48</b>	<b>1173</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>1543</b>	<b>1604</b>	<b>1296</b>	<b>1142</b>	<b>9585</b>

Carl R. Johnson, Jr. elected and sworn by John J. Canavan

**For Assessor (For Three Years)**

J. Warren Cuff	41	729	411	1295	1036	1046	807	704	6069
Vincent R. Sorgi	3	275	219	392	279	314	303	274	2059
James B. Tedesco	1	113	102	218	119	146	118	104	921
Blanks	3	56	46	96	109	98	68	60	536
	<b>48</b>	<b>1173</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>1543</b>	<b>1604</b>	<b>1296</b>	<b>1142</b>	<b>9585</b>

J. Warren Cuff elected and sworn by Town Clerk

**For Planning Board (For Five Years)**

Joseph M. Magaldi	32	664	442	1139	870	810	587	626	5170
Robert B. Carnes	13	421	271	733	530	651	625	418	3662
Blanks	3	88	65	129	143	143	84	98	753
	<b>48</b>	<b>1173</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>1543</b>	<b>1604</b>	<b>1296</b>	<b>1142</b>	<b>9585</b>

Joseph M. Magaldi elected and sworn by Town Clerk

**For Sewer Commissioner (For Three Years)**

Donald W. Blood	11	380	188	646	450	509	588	576	3348
A. Winton Caird	17	242	123	338	501	501	216	134	2072
Cornelius L. Sullivan	10	463	371	854	412	454	393	345	3302
Blanks	10	88	96	163	180	140	99	87	863
	<b>48</b>	<b>1173</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>1543</b>	<b>1604</b>	<b>1296</b>	<b>1142</b>	<b>9585</b>

Donald W. Blood elected and sworn by Town Clerk

**For Board of Health (For Three Years)**

Joseph H. Juster	38	807	459	1336	1024	1120	896	915	6595
Arthur J. McDuff	3	252	209	480	350	327	291	154	2066
Blanks	7	114	110	185	169	157	109	73	924
	<b>48</b>	<b>1173</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>1543</b>	<b>1604</b>	<b>1296</b>	<b>1142</b>	<b>9585</b>

Joseph H. Juster elected and sworn by Town Clerk

**For Park Commissioner (For Three Years)**

I. Raymond Libby	33	563	332	963	977	1075	933	850	5726
William J. Rizzo	8	473	346	863	378	360	263	221	2912
Blanks	7	137	100	175	188	169	100	71	947
	<b>48</b>	<b>1173</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>1543</b>	<b>1604</b>	<b>1296</b>	<b>1142</b>	<b>9585</b>

I. Raymond Libby elected and sworn by Town Clerk

For Trustees of Thayer Public Library (For Two Years)

Doris Alexander Canavan	34	844	517	1432	1006	1171	1013	900	6917
Constance S. Leggett	33	850	490	1450	1087	1136	918	803	6767
Ernest D. Frawley	11	266	184	481	516	396	286	234	2374
Blanks	18	386	365	639	477	505	375	347	3112
	<u>96</u>	<u>2346</u>	<u>1556</u>	<u>4002</u>	<u>3086</u>	<u>3208</u>	<u>2592</u>	<u>2284</u>	<u>19170</u>

Doris Alexander Canavan and Constance S. Leggett  
elected and sworn by Town Clerk

For Moderator (For One Year)

John J. Canavan	36	985	603	1700	1312	1349	1106	1001	8092
Scattering		1			1				2
Blanks	12	187	175	301	230	255	190	141	1491
	<u>48</u>	<u>1173</u>	<u>778</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>1543</u>	<u>1604</u>	<u>1296</u>	<u>1142</u>	<u>9585</u>

John J. Canavan elected and sworn by Town Clerk

For Treasurer (For Three Years)

Thelma C. Hedlund	42	1024	619	1745	1335	1391	1126	1014	8296
Scattering				1					1
Blanks	6	149	159	255	208	213	170	128	1288
	<u>48</u>	<u>1173</u>	<u>778</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>1543</u>	<u>1604</u>	<u>1296</u>	<u>1142</u>	<u>9585</u>

Thelma C. Hedlund elected and sworn by Town Clerk

For Tree Warden (For One Year)

John F. Leetch	43	1016	630	1769	1332	1382	1105	999	8276
Scattering				2					2
Blanks	5	157	148	230	211	222	191	143	1307
	<u>48</u>	<u>1173</u>	<u>778</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>1543</u>	<u>1604</u>	<u>1296</u>	<u>1142</u>	<u>9585</u>

John F. Leetch elected and sworn by Town Clerk

For Water Commissioner (For Three Years)

Thomas H. Matthews	40	974	590	1687	1298	1369	1086	983	8027
Blanks	8	199	188	314	245	234	210	150	1557
Scattering					1				1
	<u>48</u>	<u>1173</u>	<u>778</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>1543</u>	<u>1604</u>	<u>1296</u>	<u>1142</u>	<u>9585</u>

Thomas H. Matthews elected and sworn by Town Clerk

For Municipal Lighting Board (For Three Years)

Carl W. R. Johnson	34	924	620	1680	1195	1294	1002	942	7691
Scattering					2				2
Blanks	14	249	158	321	346	310	294	200	1892
	<u>48</u>	<u>1173</u>	<u>778</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>1543</u>	<u>1604</u>	<u>1296</u>	<u>1142</u>	<u>9585</u>

Carl W. R. Johnson elected and sworn by Town Clerk

For Housing Authority (For Five Years)

William F. McRae	35	925	588	1649	1209	1293	1017	945	7661
Blanks	13	248	190	352	334	311	279	197	1924
	<u>48</u>	<u>1173</u>	<u>778</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>1543</u>	<u>1604</u>	<u>1296</u>	<u>1142</u>	<u>9585</u>

William F. McRae elected and sworn by Town Clerk

For Commissioner of Trust Funds (For Three Years)

Arthur L. Whitten	40	950	582	1681	1207	1336	1059	938	7793
Blanks	8	223	196	320	336	268	237	204	1792
	48	1173	778	2001	1543	1604	1296	1142	9585

Arthur L. Whitten elected and sworn by Town Clerk

Question No. 1

YES	20	380	241	664	487	508	425	362	3087
NO	20	654	407	1033	819	892	677	624	5126
Blanks	8	139	130	304	237	204	194	156	1372
	48	1173	778	2001	1543	1604	1296	1142	9585

Question No. 2

YES	26	666	435	1123	920	948	711	655	5484
NO	16	362	212	598	406	467	420	323	2804
Blanks	6	145	131	280	217	189	165	164	1297
	48	1173	778	2001	1543	1604	1296	1142	9585

PRECINCT 1

13 Town Meeting Members (For Three Years)

*Joseph F. Connolly	1125	Robert L. Dawes	369
*Vito M. D'Acci	857	Lloyd L. Doyle	371
*Paul Leo Fournier	944	Henry A. Dymsha	237
*Charles M. Grady	937	William L. Ewing	330
*Charles W. King, Jr.	891	Charles E. Gale	441
*John F. Leetch	1106	Alan T. Gibb	212
*Franklin B. Nickerson	817	Frank Graziano, Jr.	492
*Merton L. Pratt	860	*Francis B. Harrington	600
*John A. Stenberg	791	Arthur M. Hayes	322
*Carl R. Vitagliano	735	Richard K. LaVangie	448
*Paul H. Young	1035	Joseph D. McNutt	372
Howard R. Beaver	313	Gerald I. Palmer	550
John W. Bernard	321	Samuel A. Polio	382
*H. Winslow Bettinson	624	William J. Rizzo	574
Thomas N. Cummings	359	Vincent R. Sorgi	587

\*-Elected

PRECINCT 2

14 Town Meeting Members (For Three Years)

*David W. Bailey	1241	Walter E. Dorr	538
*Roger R. Champagne	1176	Edward L. Doyle, Jr.	717
*John R. Dallinger	1165	*William J. Hayden	1104
*Robert E. Frazier	1491	Edwin B. Jackson	419
*Maurice R. Gurney	1065	Anthony S. Leo	568
*Knute Ingmanson	1059	Willis R. Marshman	523
*Charles E. Morse	1150	Richard J. Peterson	549
*Joseph F. Page	1041	Joseph T. Reardon	715
*Arthur E. Stenberg	1080	Wendell F. Regan	452
*Gordon O. Thayer	1189	*Harrison T. Smiley	872
*John R. Bregoli	734	H. James Williams, Jr.	568
*Arthur L. Dalton	803		

\*-Elected

### PRECINCT 3

#### 14 Town Meeting Members (For Three Years)

*Alfred W. Beck	1101	*James A. Morrissey	892
*Gordon L. F. Belyea	1052	*Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	1006
*Roland G. Belyea	989	Robert E. Belanger	553
*Philip J. Clement	938	*Carleton M. Brown	730
*Francis E. Cole	978	Margherita A. Grabosky	509
*Charles M. Copeland	1043	Arthur J. McDuff	540
*James R. Donoghue	912	John A. O'Neill, Jr.	601
*Albion R. Fletcher	1051	*Stanley E. Page	838
*Harry E. Holt	866	Joseph A. Solimini	376
*William F. Lammers	888		

\*-Elected

#### 2 Town Meeting Members (For Two Years to fill Vacancy)

*Carl A. Anderson	703	Patrick J. Leonard	284
George E. Caine	296	Rosemary E. Newman	394
Donald S. Cunningham	335	*John Pratt	429

\*-Elected

#### 1 Town Meeting Member (For One Year to fill Vacancy)

*Peter W. Anastos	847	Elizabeth K. Tausch	142
Lawrence R. Norton	382		

\*-Elected

### PRECINCT 4

#### 14 Town Meeting Members (For Three Years)

*Arthur E. Boynton	1117	Arthur R. Foster	428
*Ovidio D. Chiesa	1072	Matthew C. Gannon	364
*William H. Gustafson	964	*George F. Himmel	810
*John W. LeRoy, Jr.	923	Charles Jude Kane	227
*John W. Mahar	1028	Kathryn G. Kirrane	417
*Leo C. Murray	872	Ralph E. Leach	339
*Stanley E. Smith	884	*I. Raymond Libby	628
*Stewart A. Stevenson	899	Gerald T. Nowlan	242
*Hiram C. Towne	862	*Ralph W. Proctor	1022
*Louis J. Volpe, Jr.	817	Howard J. Rose	470
*Calvin E. Young	965	Francis W. Ruel	357
William J. Doherty	436	Helen M. Ruel	314
George W. Duffee	347	Robert F. Thompson	356
Richard H. Elliott	372	Shirley S. Vega	311

\*-Elected

#### 1 Town Meeting Member (For Two Years to fill Vacancy)

*Francis E. Chafe	362	George F. Ramacorti	347
Edward T. Forsberg	204	Frank J. Shevlin, Jr.	211
John P. Fuller	178		

\*-Elected

PRECINCT 5

13 Town Meeting Members (For Three Years)

*William Calder	815	*Donald W. Blood	757
*Donald E. Cohoon	846	*Robert B. Carnes	695
*William D. Crispin	870	Paul F. Keane	497
*George A. Davidson	812	James E. Lydon	531
*William H. Kykstra	786	William F. McCarthy, Jr.	412
*Gordon F. Gray	770	Anthony R. O'Malley	545
*Robert J. Mitchell	798	Francis A. Romeo	420
*Stanley W. Parker W. Edwin Skinner	857	Nofri C. Solimini	317
*William B. Webber	830	*Robert W. Tumulty	574
	793		

\*-Elected

PRECINCT 6

12 Town Meeting Members (For Three Years)

*Frederick A. Birtwell	829	*Charles E. Timmons	830
*Silvio Ferrante	740	*Ernest M. Wells	719
*Reuben H. Frogel	789	*Roger L. Amann	764
*Joseph H. Juster	879	Edward A. Finocchiaro	497
*James P. McCue	759	Joseph P. Lally	535
*Henry G. Mullowney	687	*Albert J. LeVangie	687
*John J. Quinlan, Jr.	770	Edward A. Metayer	629
*Edward J. Rose	832		

\*-Elected

4 Town Meeting Members (For Two Years to fill Vacancy)

Edward C. Curran	442	Francis J. Mullin	513
*Edward A. Dolan	613	*David G. Nelson	655
William P. Fitzgerald, Jr.	395	*Charles L. Perkins	546
*Joseph P. McParland	554		

\*-Elected

1 Town Meeting Member (For One Year to fill Vacancy)

*John D. Keefe	728	James T. Woolf	287
----------------	-----	----------------	-----

\*-Elected

ORDER FOR RECOUNT

Upon receipt of petitions for a recount of the ballots cast at the Annual Town Election for the Offices of School Committeeman, Sewer Commissioner and Town Meeting Member for Precinct 2 the Board of Registrars met for the purpose of examining said petitions and certifying the names of ten or more registered voters in each voting precinct in conformity with Chapter 54, Section 135 of the General Laws.

After examination of said petitions, which were found to be in proper order, it was unanimously voted that the registrars be in session on March 14,

1964 at 9:00 A.M. at the Town Hall for the purpose of conducting a recount of the ballots cast at the Annual Town Election for the Offices of School Committeeman, Sewer Commissioner and Town Meeting Member for Precinct 2.

CARL R. JOHNSON, JR.

Town Clerk and Clerk of the  
Board of Registrars

RECOUNT

Braintree, Massachusetts  
March 14, 1964

In accordance with the foregoing mentioned Petitions, the recount was held at 9:00 A.M. at the Town Hall by the Board of Registrars in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 54, Section 135 of the General Laws.

School Committeeman

Original Count

	A.V.	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
John D. Callahan	25	659	402	1118	690	854	685	565	4998
Ruth W. Shuster	27	699	381	1119	986	992	662	471	5337
Roger L. Amann	13	258	132	334	388	433	472	572	2602
Peter W. Anastos	22	441	334	854	808	618	393	283	3753
Robert T. Smart	7	502	254	682	580	649	499	624	3797
James E. Sullivan	15	363	292	787	373	497	556	329	3212
Scattering					1				1
Blanks	35	597	539	803	769	621	769	621	5055
	144	3519	2334	6003	4629	4812	3888	3426	28755

Recount

John D. Callahan	25	659	402	1118	690	856	686	565	5001
Ruth W. Shuster	27	699	381	1122	987	992	662	472	5342
Roger L. Amann	9	259	132	330	381	434	472	573	2590
Peter W. Anastos	25	443	335	855	815	615	392	284	3764
Robert T. Smart	8	502	254	686	575	649	497	627	3798
James E. Sullivan	15	363	294	780	370	496	560	329	3207
Scattering					1				1
Blanks	35	594	536	1112	810	770	619	576	5052
	144	3519	2334	6003	4629	4812	3888	3426	28755

Sewer Commissioner

Original Count

Donald W. Blood	11	380	188	646	450	509	588	576	3348
A. Winton Caird	17	242	123	338	501	501	216	134	2072
Cornelius L. Sullivan	10	463	371	854	412	454	393	345	3302
Blanks	10	88	96	163	180	140	99	87	863
	48	1173	778	2001	1543	1604	1296	1142	9585

Recount

Donald W. Blood	11	379	187	645	452	508	586	574	3342
A. Winton Caird	17	243	123	331	499	501	214	134	2062
Cornelius L. Sullivan	10	464	372	857	413	457	395	346	3314
Blanks	10	87	96	168	179	138	101	88	867
	48	1173	778	2001	1543	1604	1296	1142	9585

Town Meeting Member Precinct 2

	Original	Recount
John R. Bregoli	734	714
Arthur L. Dalton	803	816
Joseph T. Reardon	715	734
Harrison T. Smiley	872	869

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

Braintree, Massachusetts  
April 28, 1964

In accordance with the foregoing Warrant, the voters assembled in their respective precincts to cast their ballots for the candidates on said ballots.

The Polls were opened in all the Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and were closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

The following Election Officers served:

**PRECINCT 1A**

Warden, John Pratt; Clerk, John E. Ogle; Deputy Clerk, Antoinette McKee; and Frances L. Lovell, E. Virginia Harting, Mary J. Riley, Cecilia D. Hutchinson, June C. Vitagliano, Lucy D. Derby, Ann C. Peterson, Ruth R. Cameron.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 4:00 A.M.

**PRECINCT 1B**

Warden, Robert L. Dawes; Clerk, Eileen Donahue; Deputy Clerk, Pauline M. Graziano, and Josephine M. DiBona, Marie A. Richardi, Betty L. La-Marine, George L. Abell, Frances M. Parr, Norma F. Adams, Mary A. Hall, Nancy G. Nicosia.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 1:30 A.M.

**PRECINCT 2**

Warden, Charles F. Dasey; Clerk, Robert B. Fall; Deputy Clerk, Mary E. Stratton; and Kathleen A. Currie, Callaghan Burke, Zelma R. Hoban, Lillian G. Eisenhauer, Elizabeth L. McCarthy, Barbara M. Antonelli, Ardeth M. Browne, Astra A. Gentry, Bernice R. Murphy, Gloria J. DelPico, Josephine Martino.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 6:25 A.M.

**PRECINCT 3**

Warden, Wayne L. Oak; Clerk, Alfred B. Hart; Deputy Clerk, Beatrice W. Silver; and Dorothy A. Russo, Myrna E. Oak, Augusta M. Jones, Dorothy M. Montosi, Lillian Nordstrom, Beverly M. Pratt, Marie F. Riley, Nina W. Curren.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 4:45 A.M.

**PRECINCT 4**

Warden, Kenneth F. Haley; Clerk, Mary E. Green; Deputy Clerk, Frank Mischler; and Ann T. O'Brien, Anne M. Drinkwater, Isabelle C. McLaughlin, Margaret E. MacDonald, Mary J. Killory, Virginia Gischetti, Mary M. Weiners, Ruth L. Trainor.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 3:30 A.M.

**PRECINCT 5**

Warden, Thomas F. Cassidy; Clerk, Margaret McDonnell; Deputy Clerk, Amelia Murphy; and Mary L. Dhooge, Elizabeth Nelson, Dorothy Cahill, Sadie G. Thoren, Emma A. Cohoon, Helena K. Barrett, Mary E. Charles, Kathleen Bjorkman, Marguerite Grey, Angus Rose Malcolm.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 5:40 A.M.

**PRECINCT 6**

Warden, Howard R. Beaver; Clerk, Ernestine F. Files; Deputy Clerk, Rose J. Bissett; and Elizabeth M. Metayer, Lillian F. Jenkins, Elizabeth Gropp, Ida L. Knight, Mildred Levangie, Gladys V. Fontoni, Edgar G. Clark, Virginia F. Shields.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 3:55 A.M.

At the opening of the Polls the ballot boxes were inspected and found to be empty and the registers set to zero (0). The keys were placed in charge of the Wardens of the respective Precincts. The meetings were conducted in accordance with the law.

At the close of the Polls when all votes had been canvassed, counted, recorded and ballots sealed according to law, they were then forwarded to the Town Clerk's Office where the figures were tabulated, proved and the results declared by the Board of Registrars.

The result of the Ballot was as follows:

**DEMOCRATIC BALLOT**

Number of Votes cast in Precinct 1A	125
Number of Votes cast in Precinct 1B	109
Number of Votes cast in Precinct 2	290
Number of Votes cast in Precinct 3	153
Number of Votes cast in Precinct 4	175
Number of Votes cast in Precinct 5	199
Number of Votes cast in Precinct 6	<u>164</u>
Total Vote Cast	1215

### Delegates At Large to National Convention

John F. Albano	358	Walter J. Kelliher	408
Ruth M. Batson	351	George V. Kenneally, Jr.	508
John S. Begley	347	Edward M. Kennedy	921
J. William Belanger	391	Robert Francis Kennedy	809
Francis X. Bellotti	879	Daniel M. Keyes, Jr.	370
Thomas J. Buckley	620	Ida R. Lyons	551
William T. Buckley	489	Robert H. MacDonald	588
James A. Burke	818	Timothy A. Mantalos	348
John P. S. Burke	489	Norman Mason	352
Garrett H. Byrne	545	Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	708
Robert V. Cauchon	370	John W. McCormack	733
Bernard Cohen	385	Patrick J. McDonough	559
John F. Collins	624	Nicholas P. Morrissey	382
John W. Costello	409	Daniel F. O'Brien	420
James J. Craven, Jr.	412	Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr.	546
John F. X. Davoren	397	Endicott Peabody	617
Harry Della Russo	400	Francis G. Poitras	304
John T. Dias	369	Charles V. Ryan, Jr.	391
Gerard F. Doherty	547	Benjamin A. Smith	453
John Thomas Driscoll	564	Edward J. Sullivan	424
William P. Driscoll	420	Sherwood J. Tarlow	331
Howard W. Fitzpatrick	511	Balcom S. Taylor	309
Mary L. Fonseca	390	Betty Taymor	349
A. Frank Foster	399	John F. Thompson	425
Foster Furcolo	558	James A. Williams	339
Edward P. Gilgun	348	Kevin H. White	704
William Hartigan	372	Thomas J. White	368
James W. Hennigan, Jr.	476	Scattering	10
John B. Hynes	584		

### Alternate Delegates to National Convention

Samuel H. Beer	295	Edward Krock	273
Margaret M. Breen	332	Lawrence R. Laughlin	319
William F. Brewin	316	James P. Loughlin	311
Thomas P. Broderick	326	Edward C. Maher	299
James F. Burke	514	Vincent Mannering	303
Joseph C. Casdin	296	Francis V. Matera	326
Charles N. Collatos	320	James R. McIntyre	573
Joseph A. DeGuglielmo	326	Denis L. McKenna	327
Henry C. Donnelly	347	Paul C. Menton	310
Donald J. Dowd	331	Dace J. Moore	527
Rubin Epstein	288	Edward S. Moss	284
John T. Farrell, Jr.	351	Bernard T. Moynihan	319
Joseph F. Feeney	425	Paul V. Mullaney	295
William J. Foley, Jr.	513	George F. O'Meara, Jr.	295
Charles J. Hamilton	341	James R. Purdy	282
John E. Harrington, Jr.	347	Robert H. Quinn	335
Charles V. Hogan	337	Earl J. Riley	297
Lester S. Hyman	302	Anthony M. Scibelli	308
Carl R. Johnson, Jr.	883	Bernard Solomon	289
Frank H. Kelleher	333	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	346
Edward King	303	Albert H. Zabriskie	292
Philip Kramer	286	Scattering	2

District Delegates to National Convention - 11th District

Group 1		Group 2	
James G. Mullen	354	Michael Paul Feeney	255
Joseph E. Brett	376	James S. McCormack	382

Alternate Delegates to National Convention - 11th District

Group 1		Group 2	
James E. Fitzgerald	380	Peter George Asiaf	272
Thomas F. Gallagher	278	Margaret M. Blizard	265
		Scattering	1

State Committee - Male

Patrick J. Flaherty	64	Joseph P. McDonough	49
Carl R. Johnson, Jr.	956	Louis Scolamiero	33

State Committee - Female

Ida R. Lyons	681	Alice Mitchell	35
--------------	-----	----------------	----

Town Committee

John W. LeRoy, Jr.	670	Paul B. O'Keefe	621
Carl R. Johnson, Jr.	990	Edward A. Finocchairo	565
Mary A. Halpin	700	M. Joseph Healy	579
Robert E. Frazier	842	Raymond A. Johnson	560
John D. Callahan	603	James J. McLaughlin	577
Joseph Aiello	601	Maureen E. Kane	586
Barbara M. Keefe	666	James R. Donoghue	609
William F. Baker	585	William F. McRae	599
Paul L. Dignan	642	Margaret E. J. Sniffin	562
Marjorie A. Drinkwater	639	Harold A. Donahoe, Jr.	578
Robert T. Smart	616	Alphonse V. White	552
Antonio J. Quintiliani	594	Margaret A. Phillips	553
Leo C. Murray	610	Charles Jude Kane	575
James E. Sullivan	646	Gerald J. Walsh	637
Helen A. McMahon	586	David Ward, Jr.	551
Joseph T. O'Brien	615	Joseph P. McParland	574
August A. Angelick	544	John Francis Murphy	643
Allison I. Libby	562		

REPUBLICAN BALLOT

Number of Votes cast in Precinct 1A	104
Number of Votes cast in Precinct 1B	36
Number of Votes cast in Precinct 2	140
Number of Votes cast in Precinct 3	216
Number of Votes cast in Precinct 4	186
Number of Votes cast in Precinct 5	107
Number of Votes cast in Precinct 6	<u>90</u>
Total Vote Cast	879

**Delegates At Large to National Convention - Group 1**

Leverett Saltonstall	532	Mary R. Wheeler	435
Edward W. Brooke	504	Georgia E. Ireland	431
Joseph William Martin, Jr.	471	Christian A. Herter	502
John A. Volpe	481	Bruce Crane	429
Richard F. Treadway	437	George C. Lodge	507

**Alternate Delegates to National Convention - Group 1**

Philip A. Graham	455	Russell G. Simpson	421
Elmer C. Nelson	441	James H. Henderson	431
Hastings Keith	448	Irene K. Thresher	422
Philip K. Allen	435	Sidney Q. Curtiss	433
Margaret M. Heckler	438	Richard E. Mastrangelo	414

**Delegates At Large to National Convention - Group 2**

Michael Robbins	58	Daniel J. Carmen	54
Jack E. Molesworth	67	J. Laurence McCarty	52
Paul J. Kelley	57	Shephard A. Spunt	48
Bernice L. Beckwith	58	Elliott K. Slade, Jr.	62
Raymond F. Friescke	47	Marshall G. Sade	50

**Alternate Delegates to National Convention - Group 2**

Gerald A. Giblin	58	Sylvia G. Sanders	56
Joseph Alan MacKay	60	Frederick J. Mahony, Jr.	54
Raymond F. Walsh	63	Jack A. Wilson	61
Robert J. Gilkie	55	Thomas J. Barry	64
Dorothy E. Graham	65	Gerald G. Aransky	51

**District Delegates to National Convention - 11th District**

**Group 1**

George E. Lane	377	Joseph B. Grossman	260
Hjalmar R. Peterson	333	Alvin Jack Sims	219

**Group 2**

Joseph B. Grossman	260
Alvin Jack Sims	219

**Alternate Delegates to National Convention - 11th District**

**Group 1**

Walter J. Hannon	338	Marie A. Doyle	212
Ruby P. Wheeler	313	Roger Keith	253

**Group 2**

**State Committee - Male**

William R. Abbott	709
-------------------	-----

**State Committee - Female**

Mary Alice Jenness	531	Phyllis B. Cutler	230
--------------------	-----	-------------------	-----

### Town Committee

Orville J. Dalton	613	James A. Shannon	597
Thelma C. Hedlund	737	Rachel C. White	622
Donald J. Laing	636	George F. Himmel	651
Whitney Withington	688	Joseph C. Kazanowski	615
Joseph C. Avitabile	665	Kathryn G. Kirrane	608
Joseph M. Magaldi	615	Thomas H. Matthews	643
Howard L. Baker	625	Norris H. Pinault	634
Harrison T. Smiley	690	Evelyn M. Stevens	627
Helen A. Ayer	624	Marjorie L. Crispin	638
Selden W. Connolly	584	William M. Dykstra	596
Marjorie Bates	642	Ramon A. Nagle	598
Donald S. Cunningham	609	Eileen C. Sweeney	580
Robert W. Duquet	603	William B. Webber	612
Ruth W. Gile	605	Frank H. Diekmeyer	610
Virginia A. Hixon	621	George H. Gerrior, Jr.	673
Herbert B. Hollis	739	Edward H. Libertine	642
Frances D. Marr	602	Laura R. Wells	620
Rodney C. Powers	628		

### STATE PRIMARY

Braintree, Massachusetts  
September 10, 1964

In accordance with the foregoing Warrant, the voters assembled in the several precincts to cast their ballots for the various State and County Officers enumerated on said Ballot.

The Polls were opened in all the Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and were closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

The following Election Officers served:

#### PRECINCT 1A

Warden, John Pratt; Clerk, John E. Ogle; Deputy Clerk, Antoinetta H. McKee and Frances L. Lovell, R. Virginia Harting, Mary J. Riley, Cecilia D. Hutchinson, Lucy D. Derby, Charlotte E. Stanley, Ann C. Peterson, June C. Vitagliano.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 12:45 A.M.

#### PRECINCT 1B

Warden, Robert L. Dawes; Clerk, Alice M. D'Acci; Deputy Clerk, Pauline M. Graziano and Betty L. LaMarine, Marie A. Richardi, Elizabeth L. McCarthy, George L. Abell, Mary E. Sorrentino, Frances M. Parr, Norma F. Adams, Nancy G. Nicosia.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 12:30 A.M.

## PRECINCT 2

Warden, Charles F. Dasey; Clerk, Robert B. Fall; Deputy Clerk, Mary Stratton and Ellen F. Pierce, Lillian G. Eisenhauer, Zelma R. Hoban, Kathleen A. Currie, Gloria DelPico, Edna Lawrence, Astra A. Gentry, Bernice R. Murphy, Barbara M. Antonelli, Ardeth M. Browne.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 1:05 A.M.

## PRECINCT 3

Warden, Wayne L. Oak; Clerk, Harry E. Holt; Deputy Clerk, Beatrice W. Silver and Dorothy M. Montosi, Augusta M. Jones, Dorothy A. Russo, Myrna E. Oak, Francina E. Ouimet, Nina W. Curren, Beverly M. Pratt, Marie F. Riley.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 1:05 A.M.

## PRECINCT 4

Warden, Kenneth F. Haley; Clerk, Mary E. Green; Deputy Clerk, Mary J. Killory and Ann T. O'Brien, Anne M. Drinkwater, Isabelle C. McLaughlin, Margaret E. MacDonald, Josephine I. Eno, Virginia Giachetti, Mary M. Weiners, Ruth L. Trainor.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 1:05 A.M.

## PRECINCT 5

Warden, Thomas F. Cassidy; Clerk, Margaret McDonnell; Deputy Clerk, Amelia Murphy, Mary L. Dhooge, Elizabeth M. Nelson, Dorothy R. Cahill, Sadie G. Thoren, Emma A. Cohoon, Helena K. Barrett, Mary E. Charles, Kathleen Bjorkman, A. Ross Malcolm.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 12:45 A.M.

## PRECINCT 6

Warden, Howard R. Beaver; Clerk, Ernestine F. Files; Deputy Clerk, Rose J. Bissett and Barbara Keefe, Esther M. Murray, Elizabeth Gropp, Ida L. Knight, Mildred Levangie, Gladys V. Fontoni, Edgar G. Clark, Virginia F. Shields.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 12:45 A.M.

At the opening of the Polls the ballot boxes were inspected and found to be empty and the registers set to zero (0). The keys were placed in charge of the Wardens of the respective Precincts. The meetings were conducted in accordance with the law.

At the close of the Polls when all votes had been canvassed, counted, recorded and ballots sealed according to law, they were then forwarded to the Town Clerk's Office where the figures were tabulated, proved and the results declared by the Board of Registrars.

The result of the Ballot was as follows:

DEMOCRATIC BALLOT

TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CAST

PRECINCT 1A	512
PRECINCT 1B	398
PRECINCT 2	878
PRECINCT 3	474
PRECINCT 4	646
PRECINCT 5	627
PRECINCT 6	566
	<hr/>
	4101

For nomination of candidates for

Senator in Congress

Kennedy	3671
---------	------

Governor

Peabody	1600
Bellotti	2346
Caggiano	16
Droney	106

Lieutenant Governor

Costello	3527
----------	------

Attorney General

Hennigan	3417
----------	------

Secretary

White	3557
-------	------

Treasurer

Crane	1738
Buckley	298
Hicks	1198
Kennedy	688

Auditor

Buckley	2099
---------	------

Congressman - 11th District

Burke	3676
-------	------

Councillor - 4th District

McDonough	3350
-----------	------

Senator - 1st Norfolk District

McIntyre	3509
----------	------

Representatives in General Court - 3rd Norfolk District

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Johnson	428	336	770	403	556	522	490	3505

Clerk of Courts - Norfolk County

Concannon	1660	McMahon	509
Howard	373	O'Brien	895

Register of Deeds - Norfolk District

Rudner	3241
--------	------

County Commissioners - Norfolk County

Collins	1221	Nourse	1634
McDonald	1630	Sullivan	1571
Nardozzi	506		

REPUBLICAN BALLOT

TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CAST

PRECINCT 1A	114
PRECINCT 1B	43
PRECINCT 2	174
PRECINCT 3	256
PRECINCT 4	248
PRECINCT 5	168
PRECINCT 6	133
	1136

For nomination of candidates for

Senator in Congress

Whitmore	980
----------	-----

Governor

Volpe	1016
-------	------

Lieutenant Governor

Richardson	1007
------------	------

Attorney General

Brooke	1062
--------	------

**Secretary**

Crawford	990
----------	-----

**Treasurer**

Hahn	1014
------	------

**Auditor**

Miller	1001
--------	------

**Congressman - 11th District**

Wallant	14
---------	----

**Senator - 1st Norfolk District**

Gray	946
------	-----

**Representatives in General Court - 3rd Norfolk District**

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Hollis	104	38	160	228	225	145	121	1021

**Clerk of Courts - Norfolk County**

Neal	1003
------	------

**Register of Deeds - Norfolk District**

Shine	971
-------	-----

**County Commissioners - Norfolk County**

Bates, R.	783	Colby	298
Bates, F.	438	Hannon	490

**ORDER FOR RECOUNT**

Upon receipt of petitions for a recount of the ballots cast at the Primary Election for the Office of County Commissioners on the Democratic Ballot the Board of Registrars met for the purpose of examining said petitions and certifying the names of ten or more registered voters in each voting precinct in conformity with Chapter 54, Section 135 of the General Laws.

After examination of said petitions, which were found to be in proper order, it was unanimously voted that the Registrars be in session on September 26, 1964 at 9:30 A.M. at the Town Hall for the purpose of conducting a recount of the ballots cast at the Primary Election for the Office of County Commissioners on the Democratic Ballot.

**CARL R. JOHNSON, JR.**

Town Clerk and Clerk of the  
Board of Registrars

## RECOUNT

Braintree, Massachusetts  
September 26, 1964

In accordance with the foregoing Petitions, the recount was held at 9:30 A.M. at the Town Hall by the Board of Registrars in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 54, Section 135 General Laws.

### County Commissioners - Norfolk County

#### Original Count

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Collins	169	103	293	158	206	165	127	1221
McDonald	186	162	340	204	268	239	231	1630
Nardozzi	76	80	123	46	69	65	47	506
Nourse	205	115	280	170	247	323	294	1634
Sullivan	176	153	339	187	267	231	218	1571
Blanks	212	183	381	183	235	231	215	1640
	1024	796	1756	948	1292	1254	1132	8202

#### Recount

Collins	169	103	294	157	207	158	128	1216
McDonald	185	162	340	204	268	245	235	1639
Nardozzi	78	80	124	44	67	59	52	504
Nourse	202	116	279	171	247	333	299	1647
Sullivan	176	153	338	188	269	218	222	1564
Blanks	214	182	381	184	234	241	196	1632
	1024	796	1756	948	1292	1254	1132	8202

### STATE ELECTION

Braintree, Massachusetts  
November 3, 1964

In accordance with the foregoing Warrant, the voters assembled in the several precincts to cast their ballots for the various State and County Officers enumerated in the Warrant and to vote "Yes" or "No" on each of seven questions.

The Polls were opened in all the Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and were closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

The following Election Officers served:

#### PRECINCT 1A

Warden, John Pratt; Clerk, John E. Ogle; Deputy Clerk, Antoinette H. McKee and Mary J. Riley, Cecilia D. Hutchinson, E. Virginia Harting, Frances L. Lovell, Ann C. Peterson, Kathryn G. Kirrane, June C. Vitagliano, Marjorie C. Stevens, Virginia M. Prario, Ethel Ann Davis, Charlotte E. Stanley, Mary F. Lalley, Ruth R. Cameron, Frances D. Hamilton, Mary L. Martin, Lucy D. Derby, Mary Eileen Moore, Mary M. Hoagland.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 4:50 A.M.

#### PRECINCT 1B

Warden, Robert L. Dawes; Clerk, Eileen Donahue; Deputy Clerk, Pauline M. Graziano and Marie A. Richardi, Betty L. LaMarine, George L. Abell, Josephine M. DiBona, Evelyn M. Lorusso, Anastasia E. Barile, Helen C. McCarthy, Willa E. Sampson, Frances M. Parr, Alice M. D'Acci, Mary E. Sorrentino, Eunice A. Barrett, Nancy G. Nicosia, Norma F. Adams, Helen E. Shannon, Herbert Single.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 3:25 A.M.

#### PRECINCT 2

Warden, Charles F. Dasey; Clerk, Robert B. Fall; Deputy Clerk, Mary Stratton and Zelma R. Hoban, Patricia R. Mahar, Ellen F. Pierce, Kathleen A. Currie, A. Ross Malcolm, Edna L. Lawrence, Marion Salamone, Bernice R. Murphy, Astra A. Gentry, Margaret L. Goodrow, Carol I. Gurney, Gloria DelPico, Evelyn M. Tenney, Shirley E. Sopel, Shirley S. Vega, Esther M. Murray, Robert M. Sullivan, Barbara M. Antonelli, Gloria L. Hayden, Susan Frazier, Ardeth M. Browne, Helen E. McGrath, Helen L. Marshman, Vito M. D'Acci, Constance M. Nickerson, Jean M. Silk.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 9:35 A.M.

#### PRECINCT 3

Warden, Wayne L. Oak; Clerk, Harry E. Holt; Deputy Clerk, Beatrice W. Silver and Dorothy M. Montosi, Augusta M. Jones, Dorothy A. Russo, Myrna E. Oak, Mary S. Ashton, Virginia M. Monaghan, Nina W. Curren, Marjorie L. Crispin, Grace E. Curren, C. Gloria Rufnagle, Rita M. Munyon, Gladys K. LaMarine, Janice B. Hirtle, Marie F. Riley, Mary Perry, Mary M. Sullivan, Lorraine Blake, Dorothy V. Bonner, Jean O'Connell, Beverley M. Pratt.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 5:15 A.M.

#### PRECINCT 4

Warden, Kenneth F. Haley; Clerk, Mary E. Green; Deputy Clerk, Mary J. Killory and Ann T. O'Brien, Virginia Giachetti, Isabelle C. McLaughlin, Margaret E. MacDonald, Ruth L. Trainor, Lorraine H. Kinneburgh, Patricia J. Arnold, Mary M. Weiners, Marion W. Young, A. Louise Benson, Lucille Kazanowski, Lois V. West, Elizabeth A. Nilsen, Patricia Bjorkman, Carlene Sullivan, Phyllis W. LeRoy, Josephine Sharp, Veronica Foley, Marilyn L. Smith, Dorothy Becker.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 7:30 A.M.

#### PRECINCT 5

Warden, Thomas F. Cassidy; Clerk, Margaret McDonnell; Deputy Clerk, Amelia Murphy and Dorothy R. Cahill, Sadie Thoren, Elizabeth Nelson, Mary L. Dhooge, Kathleen Bjorkman, Mary E. Charles, Jeanne R. Churchill, Frances Woolf, Marilyn M. Curtin, Carol A. Dykstra, Marjorie M. Webber, Eleanor M. Callahan, Patricia S. Tinson, Rachel C. White, Lucy Hession, Helena K. Barrett, Donald C. Remick, Marguerite Grey, Edwin J. Stevens, Emma A. Cohoon.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 6:45 A.M.

**PRECINCT 6**

Warden, Howard R. Beaver; Clerk, Ernestine F. Files; Deputy Clerk, Anne E. Kinne, and Elizabeth Gropp, Ida L. Knight, Elizabeth M. Metayer, Rose J. Bissette, Edgar G. Clark, Virginia F. Shields, Raymond E. Bence, Jr., Anne F. Elliott, Dorothy L. Pitman, Dexter Mahar, Eileen C. Sweeney, Marie Parkis, Mildred Levangie, Gladys V. Fontoni, Gladys N. Timmons, Dorothy M. White, Bertha M. Sutherland, Jacqueline M. O'Keefe.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 7:20 A.M.

**ABSENTEE VOTERS - ELECTION OFFICERS - (Monk's Hall - Town Hall)**

Warden, John J. Lamber; Clerk, Mary F. Gullotto; and Betty J. Miller, Margaret A. Phillips, Calvin M. Young, Maureen E. Kane.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 2:00 A.M.

At the opening of the Polls the ballot boxes were inspected and found to be empty and the registers set to zero (0). The keys were placed in charge of the Wardens of the respective Precincts. The meetings were conducted in accordance with the law.

At the close of the Polls when all votes had been canvassed, counted, recorded and ballots sealed according to law, they were then forwarded to the Town Clerk's Office where the figures were tabulated, proved and the results declared by the Board of Registrars.

The result of the Ballot was as follows:

**TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CAST**

PRECINCT 1A	1961
PRECINCT 1B	1214
PRECINCT 2	3061
PRECINCT 3	2417
PRECINCT 4	2627
PRECINCT 5	2321
PRECINCT 6	1868
ABSENTEE VOTING	406
	<u>15875</u>
SPECIAL BALLOTS	8

Following is the result in detail:

**Electors of President and Vice President**

	A.V.	1A	1B	2	3
Goldwater & Miller (R)	120	561	248	706	888
Hass & Blomen (SL)	1	1	1	5	3
Johnson & Humphrey (D)	273	1368	950	2302	1489
Munn & Shaw (P)	2	5	2	7	1
Scattering	1	1	1		
Blanks	9	<u>25</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>36</u>
	<u>406</u>	<u>1961</u>	<u>1214</u>	<u>3061</u>	<u>2417</u>

	4	5	6	SP	Total
Goldwater & Miller (R)	802	632	392	1	4350
Hass & Blomen (SL)	3	3	2		19
Johnson & Humphrey (D)	1779	1657	1445	7	11270
Munn & Shaw (P)	3	4	6		30
Scattering	1	1			5
Blanks	39	24	23	8	209
	2627	2321	1868		15883

#### Senator in Congress

	A.V.	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Edward M. Kennedy (D)	278	1369	961	2258	1378	1737	1592	1389	10962
Howard Whitmore, Jr.(R)	122	578	239	772	1015	863	706	448	4743
Lawrence Gilfedder (SL)		1		5	2	2	1	5	16
Grace F. Luder (P)			1			3	2	1	7
Scattering					1				1
Blanks	6	13	13	26	19	22	21	26	146
	406	1961	1214	3061	2417	2627	2321	1868	15875

#### Governor

Francis X. Bellotti (D)	183	792	684	1506	793	1059	1017	950	6984
John A. Volpe (R)	214	1149	511	1513	1598	1524	1262	880	8651
Francis A. Votano (SL)	2	1			1	5	3	8	20
Guy S. Williams (P)		3	1	3	1	3	10	2	23
Scattering					2	1	2	5	
Blanks	7	16	18	39	24	34	28	26	192
	406	1961	1214	3061	2417	2627	2321	1868	15875

#### Lieutenant Governor

John W. Costello (D)	163	778	678	1477	798	1105	1005	951	6955
Elliot L. Richardson (R)	224	1143	499	1515	1572	1467	1276	861	8557
Edgar E. Gaudet (SL)	1	1	1	2	4	6	3	5	23
Prescott E. Grout (P)	1	3	4	4	2	1	1	1	17
Blanks	17	36	32	63	41	48	36	50	323
	406	1961	1214	3061	2417	2627	2321	1868	15975

#### Attorney General

Edward W. Brooke (R)	306	1448	762	2092	1875	1946	1736	1306	11471
James W. Hennigan, Jr. (D)									
	86	500	432	926	513	654	562	536	4209
Willy N. Hogseth (SL)		1		1	1			1	4
Howard B. Rand (P)	1	4	1	1	1	1	2		11
Blanks	13	8	19	41	27	26	21	25	180
	406	1961	1214	3061	2417	2627	2321	1868	15875

**Secretary**

Kevin H. White (D)	245	1333	939	2205	1382	1709	1555	1358	10726
Wallace B. Crawford (R)	141	588	231	776	988	855	704	459	4742
Fred M. Ingersoll (SL)		1		6	2	7	4	5	25
Julia B. Kohler (P)	1	4	2		3	1	1	4	16
Blanks	19	35	42	74	42	55	57	42	366
	<u>406</u>	<u>1961</u>	<u>1214</u>	<u>3061</u>	<u>2417</u>	<u>2627</u>	<u>2321</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>15875</u>

**Treasurer**

Robert Q. Crane (D)	200	1086	816	1898	1112	1412	1313	1203	9040
Robert C. Hahn (R)	184	814	338	1025	1228	1122	928	598	6237
Warren C. Carberg (P)	1	3	3	7	4		2	1	21
Arne A. Sortell (SL)		7	10	11	6	11	6	9	60
Blanks	21	51	47	120	67	82	72	57	517
	<u>406</u>	<u>1961</u>	<u>1214</u>	<u>3061</u>	<u>2417</u>	<u>2627</u>	<u>2321</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>15875</u>

**Auditor**

Thaddeus Buczko (D)	168	969	748	1670	960	1230	1145	1034	7924
Elwynn J. Miller (R)	205	896	388	1185	1327	1245	1048	725	7019
John C. Hedges (P)	7	24	15	37	36	46	25	25	215
Ethelbert L. Nevens (SL)		2	5	13	9	5	8	6	48
Blanks	26	70	58	156	85	101	95	78	669
	<u>406</u>	<u>1961</u>	<u>1214</u>	<u>3061</u>	<u>2417</u>	<u>2627</u>	<u>2321</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>15875</u>

**Congressman**

James A. Burke (D)	329	1665	1037	2579	1806	2165	1931	1622	13134
Scattering					2				2
Blanks	77	296	177	482	609	462	390	246	2739
	<u>406</u>	<u>1961</u>	<u>1214</u>	<u>3061</u>	<u>2417</u>	<u>2627</u>	<u>2321</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>15875</u>

**Councillor**

Patrick J. McDonough (D)	310	1489	978	2396	1627	1935	1775	1514	12024
Scattering					1				1
Blanks	96	472	236	665	789	692	546	354	3850
	<u>406</u>	<u>1961</u>	<u>1214</u>	<u>3061</u>	<u>2417</u>	<u>2627</u>	<u>2321</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>15875</u>

**Senator**

Gerald J. Gray (R)	227	963	470	1369	1359	1276	1072	742	7478
James R. McIntyre (D)	162	951	700	1604	965	1286	1189	1078	7935
Blanks	17	47	44	88	93	65	60	48	462
	<u>406</u>	<u>1961</u>	<u>1214</u>	<u>3061</u>	<u>2417</u>	<u>2627</u>	<u>2321</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>15875</u>

**Representatives in General Court**

Herbert B. Hollis (R)	310	1361	733	1960	1809	1855	1582	1207	10817
Carl R. Johnson, Jr. (D)	307	1427	981	2380	1597	1891	1695	1447	11725
Scattering	1				1		1		2
Blanks	194	1134	714	1782	1428	1507	1365	1082	9206
	<u>812</u>	<u>3922</u>	<u>2428</u>	<u>6122</u>	<u>4834</u>	<u>5254</u>	<u>4642</u>	<u>3736</u>	<u>31750</u>

**Clerk of Courts**

Willis A. Neal (R)	218	936	376	1231	1348	1259	1063	760	7191
John P. Concannon (D)	159	952	776	1677	975	1256	1165	1039	7999
Blanks	29	73	62	153	94	112	93	69	685
	<u>406</u>	<u>1961</u>	<u>1214</u>	<u>3061</u>	<u>2417</u>	<u>2627</u>	<u>2321</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>15875</u>

**Register of Deeds**

L. Thomas Shine (R)	224	1091	455	1401	1486	1435	1158	844	8094
Benjamin Rudner (D)	155	786	679	1497	818	1055	1040	946	6976
Blanks	27	84	80	163	113	137	123	78	805
	<u>406</u>	<u>1961</u>	<u>1214</u>	<u>3061</u>	<u>2417</u>	<u>2627</u>	<u>2321</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>15875</u>

**County Commissioners**

Russel T. Bates (R)	232	993	423	1326	1445	1391	1113	802	7725
Frank C. Bates, III (R)	160	764	278	945	1112	997	898	606	5760
James J. Collins (D)	137	844	643	1468	811	1075	986	926	6890
George B. McDonald (D)	150	846	691	1525	851	1140	1049	947	7199
Blanks	133	475	393	858	615	651	596	455	4176
	<u>812</u>	<u>3922</u>	<u>2428</u>	<u>6122</u>	<u>4834</u>	<u>5254</u>	<u>4642</u>	<u>3736</u>	<u>31750</u>

**Question No. 1**

YES	307	1420	757	2096	1703	1840	1583	1237	10943
NO	50	367	268	591	480	547	487	415	3205
Blanks	49	174	189	374	234	240	251	216	1727
	<u>406</u>	<u>1961</u>	<u>1214</u>	<u>3061</u>	<u>2417</u>	<u>2627</u>	<u>2321</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>15875</u>

**Question No. 2**

YES	360	1667	913	2409	2028	2207	1846	1495	12925
NO	9	99	88	212	146	157	171	130	1012
Blanks	37	195	213	440	243	263	304	243	1938
	<u>406</u>	<u>1961</u>	<u>1214</u>	<u>3061</u>	<u>2417</u>	<u>2627</u>	<u>2321</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>15875</u>

**Question No. 3**

YES	329	1432	721	2006	1673	1770	1542	1209	10682
NO	30	275	237	547	421	509	424	362	2805
Blanks	47	254	256	508	323	348	355	297	2388
	<u>406</u>	<u>1961</u>	<u>1214</u>	<u>3061</u>	<u>2417</u>	<u>2627</u>	<u>2321</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>15875</u>

**Question No. 4**

YES	329	1575	821	2271	1902	2011	1757	1372	12038
NO	30	142	138	292	205	270	206	201	1484
Blanks	47	244	255	498	310	346	358	295	2353
	<u>406</u>	<u>1961</u>	<u>1214</u>	<u>3061</u>	<u>2417</u>	<u>2627</u>	<u>2321</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>15875</u>

**Question No. 5**

YES	159	1069	505	1483	1245	1336	1185	882	7864
NO	190	621	437	1014	801	903	728	651	5345
Blanks	57	271	272	564	371	388	408	335	2666
	<u>406</u>	<u>1961</u>	<u>1214</u>	<u>3061</u>	<u>2417</u>	<u>2627</u>	<u>2321</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>15875</u>

**Question No. 6**

YES	162	516	310	812	622	706	633	533	4294
NO	194	1189	634	1711	1446	1562	1333	1012	9081
Blanks	50	256	270	538	349	359	355	323	2500
	<u>406</u>	<u>1961</u>	<u>1214</u>	<u>3061</u>	<u>2417</u>	<u>2627</u>	<u>2321</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>15875</u>

**Question No. 7A**

YES	302	1423	830	2073	1541	1762	1591	1307	10829
NO	68	394	227	683	662	645	512	387	3578
Blanks	36	144	157	305	214	220	218	174	1468
	<u>406</u>	<u>1961</u>	<u>1214</u>	<u>3061</u>	<u>2417</u>	<u>2627</u>	<u>2321</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>15875</u>

**Question No. 7B**

YES	295	1398	825	2059	1544	1744	1573	1284	10722
NO	60	347	200	620	584	579	455	335	3180
Blanks	51	216	189	382	289	304	293	249	1973
	<u>406</u>	<u>1961</u>	<u>1214</u>	<u>3061</u>	<u>2417</u>	<u>2627</u>	<u>2321</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>15875</u>

**Question No. 7C**

YES	316	1492	872	2204	1745	1926	1711	1385	11651
NO	48	270	173	522	428	442	373	280	2536
Blanks	42	199	169	335	244	259	237	203	1688
	<u>406</u>	<u>1961</u>	<u>1214</u>	<u>3061</u>	<u>2417</u>	<u>2627</u>	<u>2321</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>15875</u>

## INDEX FOR 1964 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

### SESSIONS:

March 16, 1964  
 March 17, 1964  
 March 18, 1964  
 March 23, 1964  
 April 7, 1964

### Art. 1 Choosing of Town Officers

### Art. 2 Appointment of Committees:

World War II and Korean Conflict Memorial Committee  
 Study duties and salaries of all elective positions  
 Study need for Housing of Elderly  
 Reconsideration  
 Study development of Watson Park  
 Recommend procedures for layout and acceptance of Town Ways

### Reports of Committees:

Braintree High School Addition Building Committee  
 Braintree Utility Building Committee  
 School Site Committee

### Resolutions:

Appreciation of Stacy Baxter Southworth  
 Personnel Board to submit recommendations in advance  
 Laid on the table  
 From the table  
 Appreciation to those responsible for success of the meeting

	<u>In the Levy</u>	<u>Not in the Levy</u>
Art. 3 Authorizing Treasurer to borrow in anticipation of 1964 Revenue		
Art. 4 Authorizing Treasurer to borrow in anticipation of 1965 Revenue		
Art. 5 Amend Salary Administration Plan, Schedules A and B		
Art. 6 General increases under Salary administration Plan Laid on the table	\$ 57,665.84	\$ 4,608.49D
		402.20M
Art. 7 Salaries elective Town Officers		
Art. 8 Funds for Interest, Maturing Debt and Town Departments		
Item 1 Moderator	25.00	
Item 2 Finance Committee	1,667.00	
Item 3 Selectmen	8,968.75	
Item 4 General Government Incidentals	800.00	
Item 5 Accountant	11,931.25	
Item 6 Engineering	28,881.25	
Item 7 Assessors	24,348.10	
Item 8 Treasurer Reconsideration Lost	22,259.25	
Item 9 Tax Collector	17,856.25	
Item 10 Town Clerk	15,766.25	
Item 11 Elections	12,105.00	
Item 12 Registration	10,841.75	
Item 13 Planning Board	1,780.00	
Item 14 Law	6,690.00	

Item 15	Town Hall Maintenance	\$ 19,138.38
Item 16	Board of Appeals - Zoning	395.00
Item 17	Fire Department Reconsideration Lost	381,150.97
Item 18	Fire Alarm System	16,708.50
Item 19	Police Department Reconsideration Lost	415,229.59 \$ 4,776.00K 75.00K
Item 20	Tree Warden	11,655.00
Item 21	Building Inspector	6,823.25
Item 22	Wiring Inspector	4,300.00
Item 23	Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,975.00
Item 24	Central Station Maintenance	5,180.00
Item 25	Board of Health	115,637.25
Item 26	Sewer Department Reconsideration	167,777.50
Item 27	Highway Department	405,905.95
Item 28	Street Lighting	9,000.00 40,000.00A
Item 29	Welfare Administration	14,306.40
Item 30	Welfare Assistance	237,000.00
Item 31	Board of Trust Fund Commissioners	950.00
Item 32	Department of Veteran's Services	134,309.00
Item 33	Schools	3,650.798.00
Item 34	Thayer Public Library	99,756.83 2,315.13L
Item 35	Cemeteries	4,060.00 450.00B
Item 35A	Dyer Hill Cemetery	100.00C
Item 36	Conservation Commission	130.00
Item 37	Parks and Playgrounds	59,525.23 35,448.20M
Item 38	Town Forest	600.00
Item 39	Non-contributory Pensions	78,561.56 2,888.70D 5,138.95E
Item 40	Contributory Retirement	114,613.37 9,530.94D 36,535.27E
Item 41	Insurance Premiums	62,345.00
Item 41A	Group Insurance	64,894.88
Item 42	Maturing Debt	586,387.35 43,000.00D 270,000.00E 6,612.65F 125,000.00G
Item 43	Interest	208,815.75 2,382.67H 10,300.83D 100,925.00E
Item 44	Electric Light Commissioners	300.00E
Item 45	Water Commissioners	300.00D
Item 46	Water Department Maintenance and Operation	57,735.84I 416,828.49D
Item 47	Industrial Development Commission	3,300.00
Item 48	Personnel Board	1,200.00
Item 49	Civil Defense	2,551.00
Item 50	Reserve Fund	7,321.35 22,678.65J
Item 51	Memorial Day	750.00
Item 52	Town Reports	1,736.36
Item 53	Maintenance of Legion Hall	1,200.00
Item 54	Veterans of Foreign Wars	960.00
Item 55	Hydrant Service	27,965.00
Item 56	Chlorination of Sunset Lake	2,500.00
Item 57	Graves Registration Officer Expense	100.00
Item 58	South Shore Mosquito Control Project	5,600.00

Item 59	Braintree Chapter DAV	\$	850.00
Art. 9	Salaries Electric Light Commissioners (Refer to Art. 8, Item 44)		
Art. 10	Municipal Light Plant		
Art. 11	Appointment of Town Hall Building Committee		2,500.00
Art. 12	Revaluation of taxable real estate		
Art. 13	To dissolve Braintree Housing Authority		
Art. 14	Chapter 58, Acts of 1963, First Parish Cemetery		
Art. 15	Chapter 478, Acts of 1963, Pensions and Retirement Allowance		
Art. 16	Article II, Section 5, By-Laws		
Art. 17	Article VI, Section 3, By-Laws		
Art. 18	Increase in number of members of Board of Selectmen		
Art. 19	Selectment to act as members of Board of Public Welfare		
Art. 20	1965 State Census		2,800.00
Art. 21	General Storage and Service Buildings for Park and School Departments		
		13,732.61	\$ 42,055.69N
			881.60O
			1,573.00P
			757.10Q
			75,000.00R .

- Art. 22 Amend Zoning By-Law by adding to Section 1
- Art. 23 Amend Zoning By-Law by adding to Section III-A
- Art. 24 Amend Zoning By-Law by adding Paragraph 1-A under Section VII - Height Regulations
- Art. 25 Amend Zoning By-Law by adding new Paragraph 3-A to Section IX - Administration and Penalty
- Art. 26 Amend Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map, change from Business Zone to Residence MR-B Zone
- Art. 27 Amend Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map, change from Industrial and Residence A to Residence MR-B Zone
- Art. 28 Amend Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map, change from Residential B Zone to Business Zone  
Reconsideration Lost
- Art. 29 Amend Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map, extension of Business Zone
- Art. 30 Amend Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map, change from Industrial to Residence C
- Art. 31 Amend Building Code, Part II - Tenement House
- Art. 32 Amend Building Code, Part XII - Fire Protection

Art. 33	Amend Building Code, Part VIII - Types of Construction - Fire- proof Buildings, Section 1-A		
Art. 34	Sale of Land to Robert A. Zottoli		
Art. 35	Construction of main and lateral sewers	\$ 49,000.00	\$ 56,000.00S 1,000.00T 350,000.00R
Art. 36	Construction of sewers in specific streets	41,512.38	2,487.62S
Art. 37	Construction of Sewer Department Maintenance and Storage Building	65,000.00	
Art. 38	Repairs and alterations at Police Headquarters	5,000.00	
Art. 39	Traffic Islands at Washington and Union Streets		
	Laid on the table		
	From the table		
Art. 40	Traffic lights at intersection of Washington, Plain and Hancock Streets		
Art. 41	Improve intersection of Washing- ton and Common Streets	10,000.00	
Art. 42	Expenditure of money under Chapter 782 of Acts of 1962		
	Laid on the table		
Art. 43	Construction of Washington Street from Hancock Street to Frank- lin Street		
	Laid on the table		
Art. 44	Taking of land in South Braintree		
Art. 45	Accept Ivory Street as Town Way Reconsideration		
Art. 46	Accept Old Country Way as Town Way		
	Reconsideration		
Art. 47	Accept Ellis Lane as Town Way		
	Laid on the table		
	From the table		
Art. 48	Accept Red Hill Road as Town Way		
	Laid on the table		
	From the table	10,505.50	
Art. 49	Accept Abbot Street as Town Way		
	Laid on the table		
	From the table	3,802.50	
Art. 50	Accept Williams Court as Town Way		
	Laid on the table		
	From the table	13,160.00	
Art. 51	Accept Gordon Road as Town Way		
	Laid on the table		
	From the table		
Art. 52	Construction of Sidewalks on vari- ous streets	3,095.00	
Art. 53	Construction of Sidewalk on Shaw Street	708.00	
Art. 54	Construction of Sidewalk on Middle Street	987.00	

Art. 55	Summer play program at Foster School Playground	\$ 1,298.00
Art. 56	Improvements at Swift Beach	9,498.00
Art. 57	Skating Rink at Watson Park	
Art. 58	Construction of playground at Washington Street site	9,000.00
Art. 59	Walk Gates and Fencing at Adams Street Playground	129.59 \$ 830.41U
Art. 60	Control of Tax Title land	
Art. 61	Land for School purposes in the Highland Section	250.00
Art. 62	Land for School purposes in the East Braintree Section	
	Laid on the table	
Art. 63	Land for School purposes on westerly side of Sunset Lake	4,950.00
Art. 64	Control of land on West Street	
Art. 65	Bills for prior years	
Art. 66	Bequest from August J. Petersen	
	Appropriation to be raised by Taxation	\$7,402,477.74
	Appropriations not in Tax Levy	\$1,728,918.63
	Total Appropriations	\$9,131,396.37

Code:

A	Electric Light Department Reserve Account
B	Receipts from sale of cemetery lots
C	Income from Charles Thayer Trust Fund
D	Revenue of Water Department for 1964
E	Revenue of Electric Light Department 1964
F	Premiums on Sale of Bonds Account
G	Available Funds in the Treasury
H	Accrued Interest Account
I	Water Department Reserve
J	Overlay Surplus Reserve
K	Parking Meter Reserve Account
L	Dog License Receipts
M	Golf Club Reserve
N	East Junior High Construction Fund
O	High School Alterations Fund
P	Monatiquot School Alterations and Equipment Fund
Q	Old Monatiquot School Demolition, Paving and Grading Fund
R	Bonds or Notes
S	Sewer Receipt reserved for appropriation
T	Sale of Town Owned Real Estate Fund
U	Junior High School Plans and Specifications Account

TOWN OF BRAINTREE  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
MONDAY, MARCH 16, 1964

Pursuant to a Warrant duly issued, the Annual Town Meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, represented by their duly elected and qualified Town Meeting Members, was held in the Braintree Town Hall on Monday, March 16, 1964.

The meeting was called to order at 7:50 o'clock in the evening by the Moderator, Mr. John J. Canavan.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rev. Fr. Joseph Beatty, Pastor of the Sacred Heart R. C. Church, Weymouth Landing.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The meeting stood for a moment of silent prayer in memory of Leo J. Hart, Jr., Town Meeting Member from Precinct 2.

There were 215 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

This being the 25th anniversary of the limited form of Town Meeting in Braintree the Moderator gave a short history of the evolution of the Town Meeting form of government in Braintree. Appropriate recognition was given to the following Town Meeting Members who have served the Town from the inception of the limited form of Town Meeting in 1939:

Walter E. Delory  
Edward J. Rose  
Ernest M. Wells  
Frederick J. Klay  
William G. Brooks  
A. Winton Caird  
Gordon L. F. Belyea  
Frank H. Kiekmeyer  
Chester M. Daily  
Merton L. Pratt

Leo J. Hart  
Albert Avitabile  
Norton P. Potter  
Archie T. Morrison  
James L. Jordan  
Henry C. Lake  
John F. Leetch  
John F. O'Rourke  
Felix H. Atkinson

The Moderator recognized the presence of student representatives from Braintree High School and Roslindale High School, who were present to observe the Town Meeting in action. The Town Meeting Members applauded the presence of the student visitors.

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator to serve during the course of the evening:

Herbert B. Hollis  
Joseph F. Connolly  
Richard G. Parsons  
Philip J. Clement

Grafton J. Bowman  
Peter W. Anastos  
John J. Quinlan, Jr.  
Silvio Ferrante

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant.

## ARTICLE 2.

Upon motion duly made by Dr. Gordon O. Thayer it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED: Adoption of the following sentiments and Resolutions for Appreciation of Stacy Baxter Southworth:

### Resolutions for Appreciation of Stacy Baxter Southworth

March 16, 1964

Mr. Moderator, Town Meeting Members, and Friends:

John J. Canavan, Sr., your Town Moderator, has asked me to prepare a "Suitable resolution to be presented to the 1964 Annual Town Meeting, regarding Stacy B. Southworth's great service to the community, and recognize with sorrow his retirement as a Town Meeting Member." It is my privilege and honor to present this statement of appreciation on the occasion of the Town Meeting opening on March 16, 1964.

Dr. Stacy B. Southworth rendered his first service to the Town of Braintree soon after he came here to live in 1921 and has continued to serve these many years. In 1921 he was appointed to the Board of Trustees of the Thayer Public Library to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of the Reverend Tyler Gale. In March, 1929, he was elected to be Chairman of the Board, replacing Judge Albert E. Avery. His untiring and devoted efforts through the ensuing years gave Braintree the finest of library services and facilities in the state for a town of its size. As early as 1939 the Trustees saw the need for a new library building in view of the crowded and inadequate situation at the old building. In 1945 a preliminary building committee was appointed to look into sites for a new location. Money was appropriated for land on either side of Washington Park Road in 1948. A Library Building Committee was appointed in 1949, and Dr. Southworth was named chairman. Under his guidance and forthright presentation at town meetings, action toward new library facilities was taken: \$20,000 was made available for furnishings in 1951; by 1952 money needed for a modern building was appropriated. The committee was authorized to proceed with plans and specifications. On November 3, 1953, the new Thayer Public Library was dedicated, and on the following day it was opened to the public.

Three years later, Dr. Southworth retired from the Board of Trustees of the library. On May 17, 1956, a public testimonial dinner in his honor was held at the Thayer Academy gymnasium. As a memorial gift to Dr. Southworth, a sum of money was designated by his friends for the establishment of a Lincoln Book Collection. In February, 1959, on the 150th anniversary of Abraham Lincoln's birth, Dr. Southworth donated to the Thayer Public Library his personal collection of over 100 books and pamphlets dealing with the life of Abraham Lincoln.

Recognizing Dr. Southworth's outstanding work in civic leadership, Governor Leverett Saltonstall appointed him to the Massachusetts Board of Free Public Library Commissioners in 1939. As a member of the board, he was recognized for increasing the number of bookmobiles throughout the Commonwealth. He retired from the statewide board in December, 1956, after serving eighteen years as chairman.

Other service to the town came in his Town Meeting membership. Shortly after 1938 when a limited form of town government was voted, Dr. Southworth, ever ready to assume a responsible place in civic affairs, offered himself for election as a Town Meeting Member. According to town records, he was elected on March 4, 1940, by voters of Precinct 2, to serve his first three-

year term, receiving 615 votes, which was the highest number among the candidates. He served continually as a Town Meeting Member until the recent expiration of his term on March 2, 1964. During nearly a quarter-century of dedicated service in our limited town government and forty-three years of active participation in town affairs, he was on frequent occasions called to serve on Town Meeting committees. For the 750th Anniversary Celebration of Braintree, Essex, England, he headed a booklet committee to prepare such information and comments on the Town of Braintree, Massachusetts, as would be of interest to the townspeople of Braintree, England.

Dr. Southworth noted in 1950: "I am deeply grateful for...the opportunity that is still mine to serve the public welfare. This is as I would wish it." It was also the Town of Braintree would have it, for in April of that year he was chosen by the Board of Selectmen to represent the Citizens of Braintree, Massachusetts, as the official delegate to the 750th Anniversary of our Mother Town, Braintree, Essex, England. On this historic occasion he participated in the civic celebration as our ambassador of good will. His eminence, spirit of friendliness, and dignity of person won friendships that have endured through the years. The bonds of friendship between the two Braintrees across the seas have remained unbroken. The mementos and gifts in the archives and libraries of both towns give visible evidence of the marked stature of our ambassador.

Dr. Southworth has been awarded a remarkable number of honors and awards. Born in Quincy, Massachusetts, on September 27, 1878, he received an A.B. degree in June, 1900, from Harvard College. He was honored with a Doctorate of Letters from Colgate University in 1941. In 1918 he was elected president of the Boston Schoolmen's Association. This was followed by the presidency of the Massachusetts Schoolmaster's Club in 1931. Other state or regional offices include president of the Bay State League and president of the Associated Harvard Clubs of New England. His civic leadership includes charter member and past president of the Braintree Rotary Club and past president of the Braintree Historical Society. One of the highest honors awarded to educators in the United States is the Golden Key presented to him by the American Association of School Administrators in Atlantic City in 1948, which came at the close of his headmastership of 28 years at Thayer Academy, Braintree, Massachusetts. Other distinctions, too numerous to list here mark him as one of the most distinguished Braintree citizens of our generation.

Dr. Southworth's civic life was deeply influenced by the challenge President Charles W. Eliot gave to his graduating class of 1900. "Look for the means, the chance, the opportunity to serve democratic government. Democracy is that form of government which leaves every citizen free to do his best for the public service." He accepted the challenge and has lived it day in and day out.

We are a better community because he has enriched the lives of all of us through his lasting contribution as former chairman of our Thayer Public Library.

We are better citizens of Braintree by reason of his dedication to those causes which advanced the welfare of his fellow men - doing his best for the public good, giving of himself unsparingly, never counting the cost.

We are better men and women because his exemplary community spirit has been for many years unselfish in service, honest in thought, fair-minded in counsel, and courageous in action.

Be it resolved that: this expression of appreciation be spread upon the records of the Annual Town Meeting of March 16, 1964.

And be it further resolved that: a copy of this Letter of Appreciation be sent to him.

Gordon O. Thayer  
For the Town Meeting Members

**ARTICLE 1. To choose all Town Officers except those elected by ballot.**

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED: The election of John J. Canavan, H. Irving Charnock, Edward W. Jennings, Otis B. Oakman, Jr., Gordon E. Trask and Carroll D. Welch as Trustees of the School Fund.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED: The election of Dominic F. Diauto, Matthew McCusker and George A. Williams as Measurers of Wood and Weighers of Hay.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED: The election of Joseph F. Connolly, Daniel A. Maloney and Shelley A. Neal as Measurers of Lumber.

**ARTICLE 2. Reports of Boards and Committees and choosing of Committees.**

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED: That Article 2 be taken up in conjunction with all other Articles in the Warrant.

**ARTICLE 3. Authorizing Treasurer to borrow in anticipation of 1964 revenue.**

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1964 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

**ARTICLE 4. Authorizing Treasurer to borrow in anticipation of 1965 revenue.**

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED: That the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1965 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws.

**ARTICLE 2.**

SO VOTED: That the By-Law restriction found in Article #2, Section #5 of the Town By-Laws not apply to Acting Chairman, Paul Foley, of the Personnel Board while Warrant Articles #5 through #8 are before the 1964 Annual Town Meeting.

**ARTICLE 5. Amendment of Schedules A and B of the Salary Administration Plan.**

MOVED by Mr. Foley (1):

That Schedule A and B of the Salary Administration Plan be amended as shown in the annual report of the Personnel Board as follows:

**Recommended Changes in Schedules A & B**

**A.T.P. Classifications**

- C 1. Change title of Librarian to Library Director (no change in classification).
2. Change Supt.-Parks from Group D to Group C.
- E 3. Change title of Agent Veteran's Services to Veteran's Agent (no change in classification).
- F 4. Change title Asst. Head Librarian to Asst. Library Director (no change in classification).
5. Change title of Agent-Health to Health Agent and move from Group G to Group F.
6. Change Senior Librarian title to Adult Services Librarian and move from Group H to Group G.
- H 7. Change title of Dental Nurse to Dental Hygienist.

**Administrative, Technical & Professional**

		Min.	1st	2nd	3rd	Max.
A.	Superintendent-Highway Water Sewer	7000	7450	7900	8350	8800
B.						
C.	Town Engineer 1. Library Director Town Accountant 2. Superintendent-Parks	6100	6450	6800	7150	7500
C-1	Asst. Supt.-Highway	5900	6225	6550	6875	7200
D.	Pumping Station Supv.	5700	6050	6400	6750	7100
E.	Gen'l Foreman Sewer Gen'l Foreman Water Engineering Asst.-Sewer 3. Veteran's Agent	105.00	110.00	115.00	120.00	125.00
F.	Foreman-Highway Foreman-Water Building Inspector Senior Engineering Aide 4. Asst. Library Director 5. Health Agent	98.00	102.00	106.00	110.00	115.00
G.	Engineering Aide Children's Librarian 6. Adult Services Librarian	91.00	95.00	99.00	103.00	107.00
H.	Jr. Engineering Aide	82.00	86.00	90.00	94.00	98.00

I. 7. Dental Hygienist

Recommend Dental Hygienist be removed from Administrative Technical and Professional Classification and established under Miscellaneous category under Group M at an annual rate of \$3600.

It is also recommended that present rate amounting to \$4342 annually be established as the personal rate of the present Dental Hygienist.

**Recommended Changes in Industrial Trades and Services**

The only changes recommended by the Board are in Schedule B rates as follows:

**Industrial Trades and Service**

	<b>Group Schedule A</b>	<b>Schedule B</b>
		Min.      1st      Max.
A.	Maintenance Mechanic I	2.40      2.57      2.75
B.	Equipment Operator I	2.30      2.46      2.62
C.	Stone Mason Painter-Finish Tree Climber Pumping Station Operator	2.26      2.43      2.58
D.	Equipment Operator II Labor Grade I Jack Hammer Operator Maintenance Mechanic II	2.23      2.39      2.54
E.	Painter-Rough Meter Repairman-Water Station Attendant Meter Reader-Trouble Shooter-Water	2.14      2.26      2.42
F.	Equipment Operator III Labor Grade II Maintenance-Water Truck Driver-4 Ton	2.04      2.20      2.36
G.	Maintenance Mechanic III	1.99      2.14      2.27
H.	Labor Grade III Meter Reader	1.89      2.03      2.17
I.	Supervising Custodian	1.78      1.93      2.03
J.	Janitor-Handyman	1.63      1.75      1.88
K.		
L.		
M.	Dump Tender	6.00/day
N.	Labor Grade IV (Stud.)	1.45/hour

### Recommended Changes in Office Occupation

- F. 8. Change title Clerk-Junior to Junior Clerk (no change in classification).
- E. Recommend elimination of Clerk-Fire Alarm Operator title and grade.
- G. The Board also recommends the following changes in Schedule B rates.

#### Office Occupations

	Group Schedule A	Schedule B				
		Min.	1st	2nd	3rd	Max.
B.	Executive Secretary	79.75	84.25	88.75	93.00	97.50
C.	Librarian Principal Clerk-Assessors	75.00	79.00	83.50	87.50	92.00
D.	Principal Clerk Asst. to Town Accountant	69.25	73.00	77.00	80.75	84.50
E.	Clerk Asst. Librarian	64.25	67.75	71.75	75.25	78.75
F.	8. Junior Clerk	60.50	63.75	66.75	69.75	72.75
F-1	Extra Clerical		1.50/hour			
G.	Page-Library		1.25/hour			

#### Recommended Changes in Police and Fire Classification

- F. 9. Eliminate Grade, Title and Group Designation of Mechanic-Fire
- G. 10. Eliminate Grade, Title and Group Designation of Repairman-Fire Alarm
- I. 11. Establish New Title Fire Specialist - Mechanic with rate of 400/year
- I. 12. Establish New Title Fire Specialist - Fire Alarm Repairman with rate of 400/year

#### Police and Fire

	Group Schedule A	Schedule B				
		Min.	1st	2nd	3rd	Max.
A.	Chief	7400	7800	8200	8600	9000
B.	Asst. Chief-Fire Deputy Chief-Police	6450	6650	6950	7250	7550
C.	Deputy Chief-Fire Lieutenant-Police	6250	6500	6750	7000	7250
D.	Captain-Fire Asst. Sup't-Fire Alarm	114.75	119.25	123.75	128.50	133.50

E. Lieutenant-Fire Sergeant-Police	109.00	113.50	118.00	122.50	127.00
F. 9. Eliminate Grade and Title (also Group F Designation)					
G. 10. Eliminate Grade and Title (also Group G Designation)					
H. Firefighter	96.00	100.00	104.25	108.50	113.25
I. Police Specialist-Patrolman 11. Fire Specialist-Mechanic 12. Fire Specialist-Fire Alarm \$400/year Repairman					
J. Police Specialist-Sergeant	\$450/year				
K. School Traffic Supervisor (month)	103.00		114.75		126.00
L. Police Matron	\$2.00/hour - \$6.00/hour				

#### Miscellaneous

1. Correct rate on Group BB Call Men - Fire Dept. to \$1.68/hour.
2. Establish Group Z and title Supervisor Chlorination Sunset Lake at rate of \$300/year.
3. Add Dental Assistant to Classification N at rate of \$1800/year.
4. Move Disposer of Dead Animals to a new Group DD with no change in title or rate.
5. Establish Dental Hygienist under Group M at annual rate of \$3600.

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Young

To amend Schedules A and B under A.T.P. by inserting a new Group B -  
Town Engineer \$9,000.00 - to \$10,600

and striking out all reference to Town Engineer under Group C.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Young, Mr. Foley, Mr. Smiley,  
Mr. Proctor, Mr. Laing, Mr. Withington, Mr. Dyer, and Mr. Matthews.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Young.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the amendment by Mr. Young LOST.

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Matthews:

To amend Article 5 - Part III - Approved Salary Schedules, Administrative, Technical, and Professional - Schedule A - Group A - Salaries of the Superintendents of the Highway, Water and Sewer Departments to read as follows: -

Minimum	1st Step	2nd Step	3rd Step	Maximum
\$7200	\$7650	\$8100	\$8550	\$9000

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Matthews and Mr. Foley.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Matthews.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the amendment by Mr. Matthews lost. More than seven Town Meeting Members doubting the vote the Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 73 votes in the affirmative and 123 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared the amendment by Mr. Matthews LOST.

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Matthews:

To amend Article 5 - Part III - Approved Salary Schedule, Administrative, Technical and Professional - Schedule E - General Foreman - Sewer and Water; Engineering Assistant - Sewer; and Veteran's Agent 3, to read as follows: -

Minimum	1st Step	2nd Step	3rd Step	Maximum
\$113	\$118	\$122	\$128	\$133

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Matthews:

To amend Article 5 - Part III - Approved Salary Schedules, Administrative, Technical and Professional - Schedule E - General Foreman - Sewer and Water; Engineering Assistant-Sewer; and Veteran's Agent 3, to read as follows: -

Minimum	1st Step	2nd Step	3rd Step	Maximum
\$103	\$107	\$111	\$115	\$120

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Matthews and Mr. Foley.

Comes now the question on the first amendment by Mr. Matthews.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the first amendment by Mr. Matthews LOST.

Comes now the question on the second amendment by Mr. Matthews.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the second amendment by Mr. Matthews LOST.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Young and Mr. Foley.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Foley.

SO VOTED.

## ARTICLE 6. General increases under Salary Administration Plan.

SO VOTED: That Article 6 be laid on the table.

## ARTICLE 7. Salaries elective Town Officers.

SO VOTED: That Article 7 be taken up in conjunction with Article 8.

**ARTICLE 8. Funds for Interest, Maturing Debt and Town Departments.**

SO VOTED: That there be raised and appropriated or transferred from available funds for maturing debt and interest and for charges and expenses of the Town Departments the following appropriations: The salaries of the elective town officers in each case to be for the calendar year 1964, except any salary increase for elective officers which may be approved shall not become effective before the beginning of the fourteenth week of 1964.

**GENERAL GOVERNMENT (Items 1-15):**

1. Moderator	\$ 25.00	\$ 25.00
2. Finance Committee		
Salary-Secretary	550.00	
Expenses	1,117.00	1,667.00
3. Selectmen		
Salaries-Board	2,400.00	
Salary-Executive Secretary	4,875.00	
Extra Clerical and Vacations	250.00	
Expenses	900.00	
Mileage	450.00	
53rd Pay Day	93.75	8,968.75
4. General Government Incidentals	800.00	800.00
5. Accountant		
Salary-Town Accountant	6,950.00	
Salary Adjustment	225.00	
Salary-Assistant to Accountant	4,225.00	
Extra Clerical	50.00	
Expenses	400.00	
53rd Pay Day	81.25	11,931.25
6. Engineering		
Salary-Town Engineer	6,950.00	
Salary Adjustment	200.00	
Salary-Senior Engineering Aide	5,733.00	
Salary-Senior Engineering Aide	5,733.00	
Salary-New Junior Engineering Aide	2,993.25	
Salary Adjustment	55.25	
Salary-Principal Clerk	4,225.00	
Expenses	1,431.00	
Special Reproduction Work	1,134.00	
Out of State Travel	125.00	
53rd Pay Day	301.75	28,881.25
(7. Assessors to be considered later.)		
(8. Treasurer to be considered later.)		
(9. Tax Collector to be considered later.)		
10. Town Clerk		
Salary-Town Clerk	\$ 7,600.00	
Salary-Principal Clerk	4,225.00	
Extra Clerical Indexing Statistics	600.00	
Binding Statistics and Town Records	250.00	
Expenses	1,290.00	
Printing and Advertising	1,010.00	

Town Meeting Recordings and Public Address System	\$ 515.00
New Equipment:	
Ballot Box	195.00
53rd Pay Day	<u>81.25</u>
	\$ 15,766.25
<b>11. Elections</b>	
Salaries-Officials and Janitors	10,300.00
Expenses	1,480.00
Repairs to Voting Booths	<u>325.00</u>
	12,105.00
<b>12. Registration</b>	
Salaries-Board	300.00
Listing Expense (11¢ per completed form)	2,100.00
Town Clerk	200.00
Salary-Clerk	3,939.00
Extra Clerical	3,130.00
Recount Expense-Town Election	647.00
53rd Pay Day	<u>75.75</u>
	10,841.75
<b>13. Planning Board</b>	
Clerical	400.00
Office Expense and Stenotype Service	250.00
Meeting Expenses, Dues and Mileage	450.00
Printing and Legal Notices	500.00
Plan Board Map Revision	100.00
New Equipment:	
Office Furniture	<u>80.00</u>
	1,780.00
<b>14. Law</b>	
Salary-Town Counsel	4,200.00
Clerical Help	840.00
Office Expense	600.00
Settlement of Claims	750.00
Witness Fees, Trial and Litigation Expense	<u>300.00</u>
	6,690.00
<b>15. Town Hall Maintenance</b>	
Salary-Supervising Custodian	4,076.80
Salary-Janitor Handyman	3,764.80
Maintenance and Supplies	5,300.00
Repairs	2,600.00
Supplies-Photostat and Duplicator	300.00
Overtime for Janitors	100.00
New Equipment:	
Water Cooler	425.00
Storage Cabinets (4)	320.00
Tables (10)	275.50
Hot Water Heater	175.00
Alterations	1,650.48
53rd Pay Day	<u>150.80</u>
	19,138.38

#### PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY (Items 16-24)

<b>16. Board of Appeals-Zoning</b>	
Salary-Secretary	295.00
Expenses	<u>100.00</u>
	395.00

(17. Fire Department to be considered later.)

**18. Fire Alarm System**

Salary-Assistant Superintendent		
Fire Alarm	\$ 6,214.00	
Overtime Pay	100.00	
Salary Adjustment	175.50	
Vacations	420.00	
Repairs to Radios	500.00	
Uniforms	50.00	
Replacing Cross Arms	750.00	
Expenses-General	1,600.00	
New Equipment:		
New Boxes (5)	1,000.00	
Installation of Boxes	235.00	
5 Miles Wire	700.00	
Radio Receivers (3)	240.00	
Fire Alarm Truck and Equipment	4,600.00	
53rd Pay Day	<u>124.00</u>	\$ 16,708.50

(19. Police Department to be considered later.)

**20. Tree Warden**

Salary-Tree Warden	3,000.00	
Tree Removal	2,310.00	
General Care	3,345.00	
Planting New Trees	2,000.00	
Tree Bank	<u>1,000.00</u>	11,655.00

**21. Building Inspector**

Salary-Inspector	5,733.00	
Salary-Deputy	105.00	
Expenses	675.00	
New Equipment:		
Desk and Chair	200.00	
53rd Pay Day	<u>110.25</u>	6,823.25

**22. Wiring Inspector**

Salary-Inspector	3,600.00	
Salary-Deputy	100.00	
Expenses	<u>600.00</u>	4,300.00

**23. Sealer of Weights and Measures**

Salary	1,575.00	
Expenses	<u>400.00</u>	1,975.00

**24. Central Station Maintenance**

Utilities	1,600.00	
Repairs	200.00	
Supplies	600.00	
Fuel	2,000.00	
New Equipment:		
Window Shades (10)	30.00	
Flushometers (4)	200.00	
Painting Exterior Central Station	<u>550.00</u>	5,180.00

**HEALTH AND SANITATION (Items 25-26)**

(25. Board of Health to be considered later.)

26. Sewer Department			
Salaries-Board	\$	300.00	
Salary-Superintendent		8,400.00	
Salary-Clerk		4,257.50	
House Connections		116,000.00	
Maintenance		28,550.00	
New Equipment:			
Pump-Brookside Station (Incl.			
Installation)		1,200.00	
Dump Truck		4,500.00	
That the sum of \$4,500.00 be raised and appropriated, to- gether with the proceeds of the turn in sale of one 1959 Ford Dump Truck, which sale is hereby authorized, for the purchase of one 1964 Dump Truck.			
Sewer Rodder		<u>4,570.00</u>	\$ 167,777.50

#### HIGHWAYS (Items 27-28)

(27. Highway Department to be considered later.)

28. Street Lighting		<u>49,000.00</u>	49,000.00
That the sum of \$49,000.00 to be raised and appropriated for street lighting, \$40,000.00 to be trans- ferred from the Electric Light Department Reserve Account, and the sum of \$9,000.00 to be raised from the tax levy.			

#### WELFARE (Items 29-30)

29. Administration (Covering all Categories of Welfare)			
Salaries-Board		600.00	
Salaries-Other		12,206.40	
Expenses		<u>1,500.00</u>	14,306.40

30. Assistance			
Aid to Dependent Children, Old Age Assistance, Disability Assistance, General Relief and Medical Assis- tance for the Aged		<u>237,000.00</u>	237,000.00

31. Board of Trust Fund Commissioners			
Expenses		100.00	
Advisory Service		750.00	
Accounting Services		<u>100.00</u>	950.00

#### VETERAN'S BENEFITS (Item 32)

32. Department of Veteran's Services			
Salary-Agent		6,266.00	
Salary-Clerk		3,393.00	
Salary Adjustment		195.00	

Salary-New Clerk	\$ 2,470.00
Salary Adjustment	45.50
Veterans' Benefits	120,000.00
Expenses	1,750.00
53rd Pay Day	<u>189.50</u>
	\$ 134,309.00

SCHOOLS (Item 33)

(33. Administration to be considered later.)

LIBRARY (Item 34)

(34. Thayer Public Library to be considered later.)

CEMETERIES (Items 35-35A)

35. Cemeteries

Salary-Superintendent	1,300.00
Grave Openings	650.00
Labor	1,100.00
Materials and Expenses	700.00
That of the sum of \$700 for expenses for Cemeteries \$450. be raised from transfer from the receipts from the sale of cemetery lots, and the balance of \$250.00 be raised in the tax levy.	
Clerical	300.00
First Parish Cemetery	<u>460.00</u>
	4,510.00

35A. Dyer Hill Cemetery

That the sum of \$100.00 appropriated for the Dyer Hill Cemetery be expended under the direction of the Town Treasurer and Mr. Richard A. Hunt, and be raised by transfer from the income of the Charles Thayer Trust Fund.

36. Conservation Commission

Expenses	<u>130.00</u>	130.00
----------	---------------	--------

RECREATION (Items 37-38)

(37. Parks and Playgrounds to be considered later.)

38. Town Forest

Labor and Supplies	<u>600.00</u>	600.00
--------------------	---------------	--------

PENSIONS (Items 39-40)

39. Non-contributory Pensions

That the sum of \$86,589.21 be raised and appropriated for Non-Contributory Pensions; \$2,888.70

<u>86,589.21</u>	86,589.21
------------------	-----------

to be taken from the revenue of the Water Department for the year 1964; \$5,138.95 to be taken from the revenue of the Electric Light Department for the year 1964; and the balance of \$78,561.56 be raised from the tax levy.

#### 40. Contributory Retirement

Salary-Chairman of the Board	\$ 500.00
Extra Clerical	425.00
Pension Fund	112,782.79
Workmen's Compensation	210.58
Expenses	<u>695.00</u>
	\$ 114,613.37

Of the sum of \$160,679.58 required for the Contributory Retirement Pension System; \$9,530.94 be taken from the revenue of the Water Department for the year 1964; \$36,535.27 to be taken from the revenue of the Electric Light Department for the year 1964; and the balance of \$114,613.37 be raised and appropriated from the tax levy.

#### INSURANCE (Items 41-41A)

##### 41. Insurance Premiums

Employees Compensation	29,600.00
Fire, Extended Coverage Building and Contents	21,495.00
Automobile Liability	8,900.00
Boiler Insurance	<u>2,350.00</u>
	62,345.00
41A. Group Insurance	<u>64,894.88</u>
	64,894.88

#### DEBT AND INTEREST (Items 42-43)

##### 42. Maturing Debt

Sewer 2.10 1964	5,000.00
Sewer 2 1/2s 1973	20,000.00
Sewer 3.70 1974	15,000.00
Sewer 3 1/2s 1970	10,000.00
Sewer 3.25 1981	15,000.00
Sewer 2.70 1972	45,000.00
Sewer 3.00 1983	55,000.00
Sewer 2.80 1968	40,000.00
Water Standpipe 2.10 1969	3,000.00
Water Filter, Additional 3.20 1977	10,000.00
Water Mains and Standpipes 2 1/2s 1973	20,000.00
Water 2.80 1968	10,000.00
Electric Light 1.75 1972	70,000.00
Electric Light 2.80 1978	75,000.00
Electric Light 3.10 1979	125,000.00
Library 2.10 1972	10,000.00
Old Liberty Street School	25,000.00

Watson School Addition 3.20 1967	\$ 15,000.00
High School Addition 2 1/4s 1968	40,000.00
Grade School 1.75 1970	35,000.00
Grade School 1.90 1972	65,000.00
Hollis School 2.10 1974	35,000.00
Perkins School Annex 2.10 1974	8,000.00
South Union High School 2.10 1975	60,000.00
High School Addition 3.30 1970	15,000.00
Junior High School 3 1/2s 1980	115,000.00
Monatiquot School	35,000.00
School 2.80 1973	<u>55,000.00</u>
	\$1,031,000.00

That the sum of \$1,031,000.00 raised and appropriated for Maturing Debt, \$43,000.00 to be taken from revenue of the Water Department for the year 1964, \$270,000.00 to be taken from the 1964 revenue or other available funds of the Electric Light Department, \$6,612.65 to be taken from Premiums on Sale of Bonds Account, \$125,000.00 from available funds in the treasury and the balance of \$586,387.35 be raised from the tax levy.

#### 43. Interest

Sewer Bonds	54,532.50
Water Notes and Bonds	10,431.50
Short Term Notes	12,000.00
Electric Light Bonds	100,925.00
Library Bonds	1,890.00
High School Bonds	4,500.00
Grade School Bonds	23,729.00
South Union High School Bonds	13,440.00
Old Liberty Street School Bonds	7,320.00
Watson School Addition Bonds	1,920.00
High School Addition Bonds	3,217.50
Junior High School Bonds	68,425.00
Monatiquot School Bonds	7,493.75
School Additions	<u>12,600.00</u>
	322,424.25

That the sum of \$322,424.25 be raised and appropriated for interest; \$2,382.67 be taken from Accrued Interest account; \$10,300.83 be taken from the revenue of the Water Department for the year 1964; \$100,925.00 be taken from the 1964 revenue or other available funds of the Electric Light Department; and the balance of \$208,815.75 to be raised from the tax levy.

#### 44. Electric Light

That the sum of \$300.00 appropriated for the salaries of the Electric Light Commissioners be raised by

300.00

300.00

transfer from the revenue of the Electric Light Department for 1964.

#### WATER DEPARTMENT (Items 45-46)

45. Commissioners	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
That the sum of \$300.00 appropriated for the salary of the Water Commissioners be raised by transfer from the Water Department revenue for 1964.		
46. Maintenance and Operation		
That there be appropriated for maintenance, operation and development of the Water Supply System, including the purchase of new equipment, laying and re-laying of Water Mains and necessary land takings the sum of \$474,564.33 to be expended as follows:		
Salary Superintendent	8,400.00	
Salary Executive Secretary	4,875.00	
Salary Clerks	14,563.00	
Salary Adjustments	546.80	
Debt and Interest	53,300.83	
Out of State travel	200.00	
Other expenses including new equipment and wages	<u>392,678.70</u>	474,564.33
and to meet said appropriation, the sum of \$57,735.84 shall be transferred from the Water Department Reserve at the end of 1963 and the balance of \$416,828.49 shall be taken from the revenue of the Water Department for the year 1964.		
47. Industrial Development Commission Expenses	3,200.00	
Out of State Travel	<u>100.00</u>	3,300.00
48. Personnel Board Clerical Expenses	50.00	
	<u>1,150.00</u>	1,200.00
49. Civil Defense Administrative Expenses	1,200.00	
Auxiliary Fire Department (Equipment)	100.00	
Auxiliary Police Department (Equipment)	300.00	
Communications	200.00	
Radiological Service	175.00	
Warning System Line Rental	<u>576.00</u>	2,551.00

UNCLASSIFIED (Items 50-59)

50. Reserve Fund	\$ <u>30,000.00</u>	\$ 30,000.00
That of the sum of \$30,000.00 for a Reserve Fund \$22,678.65 be raised by transfer from the Overlay Surplus Reserve; and \$7,321.35 be raised from the tax levy.		
51. Memorial Day (Legion \$250, V.F.W. \$250, Daughters \$125, D.A.V. \$125)	<u>750.00</u>	750.00
52. Town Reports	<u>1,736.36</u>	1,736.36
53. Maintenance of Legion Hall	<u>1,200.00</u>	1,200.00
54. Veterans of Foreign Wars (Rent)	<u>960.00</u>	960.00
55. Hydrant Service	<u>27,965.00</u>	27,965.00
(56. Chlorination of Sunset Lake to be considered later.)		
57. Graves Registration Officer Expenses	<u>100.00</u>	100.00
58. South Shore Mosquito Control Project	<u>5,600.00</u>	5,600.00
59. Braintree Chapter D.A.V. (Rent)	<u>850.00</u>	850.00

ARTICLE 8, ITEM 7. Assessors

MOVED by Mr. Smith

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$24,348.10 as follows:

Salaries-Board	\$ 3,900.00	
Salary-Principal Clerk	4,602.00	
Salary-Clerks (3)	11,284.00	
Salary Adjustments	31.25	
Salary-Field Engineer	830.00	
Abstract of Deeds	500.00	
Expenses	2,388.60	
Mileage	300.00	
Out of State Travel	200.00	
53rd Pay Day	<u>312.25</u>	\$ 24,348.10

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Cuff:

That the sum of \$4,575.00 be raised and appropriated for the salaries of the Board of Assessors.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Cuff, Mr. Smith, and Mr. Young.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Cuff.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the amendment by Mr. Cuff LOST.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith.

SO VOTED.

## ARTICLE 8, ITEM 8. Treasurer

MOVED by Mr. Smith:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$22,259.25 as follows:

Salary-Treasurer	\$ 7,800.00
Salary-Clerks (2)	7,527.00
Salary Adjustments	42.25
Extra Clerical	1,200.00
Custodial Service	750.00
Parking Meter Office Expenses	60.00
Expenses	3,520.00
Bond Issue Expense	1,212.00
53rd Pay Day	<u>148.00</u>
	\$ 22,259.25

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Smith:

That the salary of Town Treasurer, Article 8, Item 8, be established at an annual rate of \$8,200.00, for which purpose \$8,100.00 be raised and appropriated for the year 1964.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Smith.

Vote was taken and the Moderator being in doubt a teller count was ordered. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 83 votes in the affirmative and 94 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared the amendment by Mr. Smith LOST.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith.

SO VOTED.

## ARTICLE 8, ITEM 9. Tax Collector

MOVED by Mr. Smith:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$17,856.25 as follows:

Salary-Tax Collector	\$ 7,800.00
Salary-Principal Clerk	4,225.00
Extra Clerical	650.00
Recording and Taking	4,527.00
New Equipment:	
Shelving	17.00
File Cabinets	56.00
53rd Pay Day	<u>81.25</u>
	\$ 17,856.25

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Cassidy:

That the Salary of the Tax Collector, Article 8, Item 9, be established at the annual rate of \$8,190, for which purpose \$8,092.50 be raised and appropriated for the year of 1964 to cover 39 weeks.

Mr. Smith spoke on the amendment.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Cassidy.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the amendment by Mr. Cassidy LOST.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith.

SO VOTED.

ARTICLE 8, ITEM 17. Fire Department

MOVED by Mr. Smith:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$381,150.97 as follows:

Salary-Chief	\$ 8,400.00
Salary-Assistant Chief	7,050.00
Salary-Deputies (3)	20,250.00
Salary-Captains (3)	19,344.00
Salary-Lieutenants (7)	42,354.00
Salary-Privates (39)	207,106.00
Salary-Mechanic	5,837.00
Salary-Fire Alarm Repair Man	5,590.00
Salary-Adjustments	916.00
Salary-Vacations	18,431.62
Salary-Sickness	2,000.00
Salary-Overtime	8,500.00
Salary-Call Men	1,500.00
Holiday Pay	11,497.10
Uniforms	2,950.00
Out of State Travel	150.00
New Equipment	3,300.00
Chief's Car	1,400.00
That the sum of \$1,400.00 be raised and appropriated together with the proceeds of the turn in sale of 1 1962 Plymouth 4 Door Sedan, which sale is hereby authorized, for the purchase of one new 1964 4 Door Sedan.	
Car Radio	600.00
Combination Kitchen Unit	330.00
Utilities-East Braintree Station	1,300.00
Expenses-General	6,800.00
Painting:	
East Braintree Station	100.00
53rd Pay Day	<u>5,445.25</u>
	\$ 381,150.97

MOVED the following amendment by Fire Chief Hennessey:

That the sum of \$17,463.82 be raised and appropriated for 4 new men as follows; Salaries, \$15,360., Salary adjustment \$208., Vacations, \$453., Uniforms and new equipment, \$800., Holiday pay, \$642.82.

Discussion ensued involving Fire Chief Hennessey, and Mr. Smith.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Fire Chief Hennessey.

Vote was taken and the Moderator being in doubt a teller count was ordered. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 92 votes in the affirmative and 93 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared the amendment by Mr. Hennessey LOST.

MOVED the following amendment by Fire Chief Hennessey:

That the sum of \$47,000 be raised and appropriated for the purchase of a New Aerial Ladder truck, and equipment.

Discussion ensued involving Fire Chief Hennessey, and Mr. Smith.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Fire Chief Hennessey.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the amendment by Fire Chief Hennessey LOST.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith.

SO VOTED

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Delory, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED: That the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until 7:45 P.M., Tuesday, March 17, 1964.

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

TUESDAY, MARCH 17, 1964

The Adjourned Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:50 o'clock in the evening of Tuesday, March 17, 1964, by the Moderator, Mr. John J. Canavan.

There were 199 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rev. Max M. Munro, Pastor of the First Methodist Church in Braintree.

The meeting remained standing for a moment of silent prayer in memory of President John Fitzgerald Kennedy.

In further observance of the 25th anniversary of the limited form of Town Meeting in Braintree the Moderator recognized the presence of the following guests who served the Town as Town Meeting Members in 1939:

Mrs. Louise Alexander  
Shelley A. Neal

Joseph Haley  
John J. Canavan

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator to serve during the course of the evening:

Herbert B. Hollis  
Paul B. O'Keefe  
Roger J. Leonard  
Joseph C. Kazanowski

Stewart A. Stevenson  
George A. Davidson  
Lloyd C. Buker  
James P. McCue

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant.

## ARTICLE 2.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED:

Resolved, that the Town establish a Committee of five to be known as the "World War II and Korean Conflict Memorial Committee", one member to be the Commander of the American Legion, one member to be the Commander of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, one member to be the Commander of the Disabled American Veterans and two members to be appointed by the Moderator; for the purpose of studying a suitable and fitting Memorial to commemorate the services and sacrifices of the men and women of Braintree who served in World War II and the Korean Conflict, or take any other action thereto.

## ARTICLE 2.

MOVED by Mr. Smiley:

Resolved, that the Personnel Board be requested to submit to the Townspeople at all precincts on annual Town election day their recommendations of any and all changes.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Laing, Mr. Foley and Mr. Smiley.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Smiley, it was

SO VOTED: That the resolution be laid on the table.

## ARTICLE 8, ITEM 8. Treasurer.

MOVED by Mr. Smith in compliance with Article II, Section 7:

Reconsideration of action taken under Article 8, Item 8, Treasurer, for the purpose of including a subsidiary motion on Parking Meter Office Expense.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Russo, Mr. Smith, Mr. Laing, and Town Counsel Hunt.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Smith LOST.

## ARTICLE 2.

MOVED by Mr. Smith:

That a committee of five be named by the moderator to study the duties and salaries of all elective positions, both part and full time, and to report their recommendations to the Town no later than the next Annual Town Meeting, and that said committee shall include one member of the Personnel Board and one member of the Finance Committee, and that the sum of \$300.00 be appropriated to accomplish said study.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Withington and Mr. Smith.

Mr. Smith deleted the phrase "and that the sum of \$300.00 be appropriated to accomplish said study."

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith as thus amended.

SO VOTED.

ARTICLE 8, ITEM 19. Police Department.

MOVED by Mr. Smith:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$414,773.59 as follows:

Salary-Chief	\$ 8,000.00
Salary-Deputy	7,050.00
Salary-Lieutenants (5)	31,350.00
Salary-Sergeants (6)	35,862.00
Salary-Patrolmen (40)	210,636.40
That of the sum to be raised and appropriated for salaries of patrolmen, the sum of \$4,776.00 be raised by transfer from the Parking Meter Reserve Account and the remainder to be raised in the tax levy.	
Salary-Clerk	3,939.00
Salary-Vacations	12,375.00
Salary-Sickness and Injury	6,500.00
Salary-Court Time and Overtime	2,000.00
Salary-Extra Men	1,497.00
Salary-Men at Sunset Lake	2,000.00
Salary-Men Election Duty	1,518.00
Salary-Janitor Handyman	3,265.60
Salary-Patrolman Tarantine Replacement	4,628.00
Salary Adjustments	2,190.94
Holiday Pay	10,443.00
Salary and Expense-Dog Officer (Salary \$390)	515.00
Uniforms for Men	4,050.00
Radio Maintenance and Installation	400.00
Out of State Travel	150.00
Expenses-General	14,806.00
That of the sum to be raised and appropriated for expenses, the sum of \$75.00 for Parking Meter Maintenance & Repairs be raised by transfer from the Parking Meter Reserve account and the remainder be raised in the tax levy.	
F.B.I. School Expenses (Out of State)	1,200.00
State Police School Expenses (4)	900.00
Salary-Replacements for Men Attending State Police School (4)	2,520.00
School Traffic	
Salary-Safety Officer	5,860.00
Salary-Supervisors (17)	20,622.50
Salary Adjustments	320.50
Salary-Supervisor Sickness	265.00
Supervisors Equipment	400.25
School Traffic Auto Expense	175.00
Salary-New Supervisor	721.00
Salary-Sickness-New Supervisor	15.00
Equipment-New Supervisor	204.90
New Equipment:	
Police Cars (3 Requested-2 Recommended)	5,800.00

That the sum of \$5,800.00 be raised and appropriated, with the proceeds of the turn in sale of one 1963 Station Wagon and one 1960 Sedan, the sale of which is hereby authorized, to be used for the purchase of one 1964 Station Wagon and one 1964 Sedan.

Radios	\$ 911.00
Portable Communications Units (6 Requested-4 Recommended)	1,800.00
Typewriters and Stands (2 Requested-1 Recommended)	229.00
Revolvers (21)	724.80
That the sum of \$724.80 be raised and appropriated, together with the proceeds of the turn in sale of 20 old revolvers, sale of which is hereby authorized, for the purchase of 21 new revolvers.	
53rd Pay Day	5,041.35
File Cabinets	194.00
Card file	12.00
Law books and supplements	32.00
Parking Meter contract	3,103.00
Repairs to vehicles	<u>546.35</u>
	\$ 414,773.59

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Proctor:

That the sum of \$13,884.00 be raised and appropriated for the addition of four patrolmen to the Police Department.

Discussion ensued involving Police Chief Polio, and Mr. Smith.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Proctor.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the amendment by Mr. Proctor lost. More than seven doubting the vote the Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 68 votes in the affirmative and 108 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared the amendment by Mr. Proctor LOST.

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Proctor:

That the sum of \$6,942.00 be raised and appropriated for the addition of two patrolmen to the Police Department.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Proctor.

Vote was taken and the Moderator being in doubt a teller count was ordered. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 86 votes in the affirmative and 87 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared the amendment by Mr. Proctor LOST.

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Proctor:

That the sum of \$900.00 be raised and appropriated for uniforms for men who will replace three men leaving the Police Department for various reasons.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Smith, Police Chief Polio and Mr. Proctor.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Proctor.

SO VOTED.

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Proctor:

That the sum of \$5,800.00 be amended to read \$10,000.00, with the proceeds of the turn in sale of one 1952 sedan deliver, one 1951 motorcycle and one 1952 motorcycle, to be used for the purchase of two 1964 station wagons and one 1964 sedan.

Mr. Smith spoke on the amendment.

MOVED by Mr. Littlejohn:

That the amendment be laid on the table.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Littlejohn.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared that the motion by Mr. Littlejohn was LOST.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Proctor.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the amendment by Mr. Proctor LOST.

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Proctor:

That the sum of \$911.00 be amended to read \$2,468.00 for the purchase of radios.

Discussion ensued involving Police Chief Polio and Mr. Smith.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Proctor.

SO VOTED.

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Proctor:

That the sum of \$1,800.00 be amended to read \$3,774.00 for purchase of portable communications units.

Discussion ensued involving Police Chief Polio, Mr. Smith and Mr. Hayden.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Proctor.

SO VOTED.

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Proctor:

That the sum of \$238.00 - file cabinets, \$194.00; card file, \$12.00; law books and supplements, \$32.00 - be amended to read \$1,114.00 to include the purchase of camera, used, \$60.00; mimeo printer and supplies, \$375.00, file cabinets, \$441.00.

Police Chief Polio spoke on the amendment.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Proctor.

SO VOTED.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith as thus amended.

SO VOTED.

ARTICLE 8, ITEM 25. Board of Health.

MOVED by Mr. Smith:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$115,637.25 as follows:

Salaries-Board	\$ 300.00
Salary-Agent	5,304.00
Salary-Principal Clerk	4,225.00
Expenses	1,850.00
Contagious Diseases	18,500.00
Diphtheria Clinic	300.00
Inspection of Plumbing	4,700.00
Gas Appliance Inspection	2,075.00
Inspection of Animals and Meats (Salary)	550.00
Testing of Milk and Water	600.00
Dental Clinic (Including Salaries \$9,654.40)	10,830.00
Tuberculosis Prevention	480.00
Communicable Diseases	1,500.00
Rabies Control	50.00
Collection of Garbage	56,000.00
Inspection of Public Eating Places	1,150.00
Prematurely Born Infant Care	1,100.00
Disposal of Dead Animals (Including \$500.00 Salary)	600.00
Health Education	2,000.00
Polio Clinic	500.00
Pest Control	2,840.00
53rd Pay Day	<u>183.25</u>
	\$ 115,637.25

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Juster:

That the salary of a member of the Board of Health be established at an annual rate of \$300.00, for which purpose the sum of \$900.00 be raised and appropriated for salaries for the Board of Health for the year 1964.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Juster and Mr. Smith.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Juster.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the amendment by Mr. Juster LOST.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith.

SO VOTED.

ARTICLE 8, ITEM 26. Sewer Department.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Smith in compliance with Article II, Section 7 of the By-Laws, it was

SO VOTED: Reconsideration of action taken under Article 8, Item 26, Sewer Department.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Smith, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED: The following amendment to the original motion by Mr. Smith:

That the sum of \$4,500.00 be raised and appropriated for one 2 Ton Dump Truck together with the proceeds of the turn-in sale of one 1958 2 Ton Ford Dump Truck, the sale of which is hereby authorized, be used for the purchase of one 1964 2 Ton Dump Truck.

Comes now the question on the original motion by Mr. Smith as thus amended.

SO VOTED.

#### ARTICLE 8, ITEM 27. Highway Department.

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$405,905.95 as follows:

Salary-Superintendent	\$ 8,400.00
Other Salaries (Including Labor Dump)	212,000.00
Salary Adjustments	885.60
Materials, Supplies and Repairs	56,310.82
Chapter 90 Construction	56,000.00

That the sum of \$56,000.00 be raised and appropriated for Chapter 90 construction to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County or both for this purpose.

Chapter 90 Maintenance	6,000.00
------------------------	----------

That the sum of \$6,000.00 be raised and appropriated for Chapter 90 maintenance, to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County or both for this purpose.

#### New Equipment:

Sign Face Applicator	937.50
16 Yard Packer Body	5,588.00

That the sum of \$5,588.00 be raised and appropriated, together with the proceeds of the turn in sale of one 1958 16 Yard Gar Wood Packer Body, the sale of which is hereby authorized, for the purchase of one new 16 Yard Rubbish Packer Body.

1/2 Ton Pickup Truck	2,500.00
----------------------	----------

That the sum of \$2,500.00 be raised and appropriated, together with the proceeds of the turn in sale of one Willys Jeep Model CJ3B, 1953, sale of which is hereby authorized, for the purchase of one new 1964 1/2 Ton Pickup Truck.

Streets to be Resurfaced	4,595.03
Moth Expense (Salary \$550.00)	1,125.00

That the sum of \$1,125.00 be raised and appropriated for Gypsy Moth Control; \$550.00 to be for the salary of the Moth Superintendent and \$575.00 to be expended under the direction of said

Superintendent in conjunction with the  
Highway Department.

Prevention Dutch Elm Disease	\$ 2,000.00
Snow Removal	29,000.00
New Construction	5,700.00
Dump Fill	10,000.00
Aerial Spraying	<u>4,500.00</u>
	\$ 405,905.95

Mr. Young spoke on the motion.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith.

SO VOTED.

#### ARTICLE 8, ITEM 33. Schools, Administration.

MOVED by Mr. Smith:

That it is the sense of this Town Meeting that the Braintree School Committee be requested to study ways and means to eliminate the Dependency Allowance from the School Salary Schedule so that a reduction in dollar amount will reflect in their 1965 budget and that this amount be reduced to zero in the Budget for 1967 and further that the School Committee report their actions to implement this resolution at next year's regular Town Meeting.

Discussions ensued involving Mr. Smith, Mrs. Shuster, Dr. Frogel, Mr. Fournier, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Chiesa, Mr. Smart, and Town Counsel Hunt.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith.

SO VOTED.

#### ARTICLE 8, ITEM 33. Schools, Administration.

MOVED by Mr. Smith:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$3,650,798.00 as follows:

I	Instructions	
	Salaries	\$2,696,000.00
	Expenses	64,345.00
	Textbooks	P.L. 874
	Supplies	57,050.00
	Other Expenses of Instruction	<u>21,584.00</u>
	Total Instruction	2,838,979.00
II	Operation of School Plant	
	Custodial Service	214,100.00
	Fuel	57,000.00
	Supplies	16,000.00
	Water	3,500.00
	Light and Power	37,000.00
	Telephone	<u>9,500.00</u>
	Total Operation of School Plant	337,100.00
III	Maintenance of School Plant	
	Salaries and Expenses	

	Supplies	\$ 17,250.00
	Repairs-Specific	61,045.00
	Replacement of Equipment	<u>5,705.00</u>
	Total Maintenance of School Plant	177,750.00
IV	Auxiliary Agencies	
	Libraries	1,000.00
	Promotion of Health	33,017.00
	Director of Lunchrooms	7,300.00
	Transportation	110,325.00
	Tuitions	17,900.00
	Physical Education	23,450.00
	Graduation and Institutes	<u>2,345.00</u>
	Total Auxiliary Agencies	195,337.00
V	General Control	
	Salary-Superintendent	17,000.00
	Other General Salaries	53,227.00
	Other General Expenses	6,205.00
	School Committee Expenses	800.00
	Out of State Travel	<u>2,500.00</u>
	Total General Control	79,732.00
VI	Outlay	
	Alteration and Improvement to Grounds	2,000.00
VII	Evening School	9,000.00
VIII	School Athletic Fund	<u>10,900.00</u>
	TOTAL BUDGET	\$3,650,798.00

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Smith:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$3,650,798.00 for the support of the public schools, together with the proceeds of the trade-in of: 3 Electric Typewriters, 50 Standard Manual Typewriters, 2 Lathes, 1 Portable Sewing Machine, sale of which is hereby authorized.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Smith:

SO VOTED.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith as amended.

SO VOTED.

#### ARTICLE 8, ITEM 17. Fire Department.

MOVED by Mr. Young in compliance with Article II, Section 7 of the By-Laws:

Reconsideration of Article 8, Item 17, Fire Department.

Fire Chief Hennessey spoke on the motion.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Young.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Young was LOST.

ARTICLE 8, ITEM 34. Thayer Public Library.

MOVED by Mr. Smith:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$101,570.46 as follows:

Salaries-Librarians	\$ 63,584.63
Salaries-Janitors	7,156.58
Binding	2,500.00
Expenses (Including Thayer Fund)	25,370.00

That of the sum to be raised and appropriated for expenses of the Thayer Public Library, \$2,315.13 be taken from dog licence receipts and the balance to be raised in the tax levy.

New Equipment:

Furniture	85.00
Exit Signs (15)	18.00
Window Grates	140.00
Vacuum Cleaner	80.00
Microfilm File	190.00
Book Trucks (3)	135.50
Lectern	135.00
Out of State Travel	75.00
Alterations-Main Library	
Boiler Room Wall	375.00
Conversion Heat Circulation System	375.00
Basement Entrance Walkway	775.00
Water Damage Repairs	575.00
	101,570.46

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Bean:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$501.50 for a copy machine.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Bean and Mr. Smith.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Bean.

Vote was taken and the Moderator being in doubt a teller count was ordered. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 89 votes in the affirmative and 72 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared the amendment by Mr. Bean

SO VOTED.

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Bean:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$2,500.00 for a tool shed.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Bean, Mr. Smith and Mr. Foley.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Bean.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the amendment by Mr. Bean LOST.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith as thus amended.

SO VOTED.

\$ 102,071.96

ARTICLE 8, ITEM 37. Parks and Playgrounds.

MOVED by Mr. Smith:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$94,932.43 as follows:

Parks and Playgrounds

Salary-Superintendent	\$ 6,800.00
Salary-Secretary	360.00
Labor	12,586.00
Materials, Supplies and Repairs	4,549.00
Expenses	3,330.00
New Equipment:	
Bleachers	750.00
File Cabinet	50.00
Playground Equipment (Replacement)	407.00
Dump Truck (1/2 cost in Golf Course Budget)	2,250.00

New Construction:

Water Line-Hollis Field	1,387.15
-------------------------	----------

Repairs-Specific:

Paint Fence-Hollis Field	2,200.00
53rd Pay Day	173.60

Organized Play

Salary-Supervisor	1,105.00
Salary-Instructors	9,285.50
Salary-Retarded Children Supervisor	600.00
Salary-Assistant Teachers for Retarded Children (2)	660.00
Supplies and Expenses-Retarded Children	100.00
Transportation-Blind Class	400.00
Transportation-Retarded Children Expenses	500.00
	3,000.00

Swimming Program

Salary-Instructors	6,173.98
Salary-Matron	410.00
Salary-Caretaker	130.00
Salary-Gateguard	897.00
Expenses	1,380.00

Golf Course

Salary-Supervisor	2,318.40
Labor	11,646.40
Materials, Supplies and Repairs	4,000.00
Club House Operating Expenses	500.00
New Equipment:	

Top Dresser	750.00
Dump Truck (1/2 cost in Parks Budget)	2,250.00
500 G.P.M. Pump	1,800.00

That the sum of \$1,800.00 be raised and appropriated, together with the proceeds of the turn-in sale of one 150 G.P.M. pump, the sale of which is hereby authorized, for the purchase of one 500 G.P.M. pump.

New Construction:	
New Tees (1, 5, & 8)	\$ 3,455.00
New Water Line	3,000.00
Fence Program	2,230.00
Expenses	3,400.00
53rd Pay Day	98.40
	<hr/>
	94,932.43

That of the total appropriated for the Department of Parks and Playgrounds, the sum of \$35,448.20 be transferred from the Golf Club reserve, and the balance be raised in the tax levy.

MOVED by Mr. Cole:

Be it the sense of this Town Meeting that the sum of \$12,586.00 appropriated under Item 37, Parks and Playgrounds, Labor, be only expended for the maintenance and care of the parks and playgrounds in the Town of Braintree, and that the Board of Park Commissioners eliminate the practice of using Park Department employees paid from this budget for the care and maintenance of the Braintree Golf Course.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Cole, Mr. Herget, and Mr. Young.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Cole.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Cole LOST.

MOVED by Mr. Lawrence the following amendment to the motion by Mr. Smith:

That the item Salary-Matron be changed from \$410.00 to read \$451.00.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Herget and Mr. Foley.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Lawrence to the motion by Mr. Smith.

SO VOTED.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith as thus amended.

SO VOTED.

\$ 94,973.43

#### ARTICLE 8, ITEM 56. Chlorination of Sunset Lake (Water Department).

MOVED by Mr. Smith:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$2,200.00 for the chlorination and cleaning of Sunset Lake.

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Matthews:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$300.00 for Salary-Supervisor.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Matthews and Mr. Smith.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Matthews.

SO VOTED.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith as thus amended.

SO VOTED.

\$ 2,500.00

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Delory, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED: That the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until 7:45 P.M., Wednesday, March 18, 1964.

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 18, 1964

The Adjourned Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:50 o'clock in the evening of Wednesday, March 18, 1964, by the Moderator, Mr. John J. Canavan.

There were 191 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rev. Ernest Johnson, Pastor of the Union Congregational Church in East Braintree.

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator to serve during the course of the evening.

Herbert B. Hollis  
John F. Leetch  
John W. Mahar  
William B. Webber

George F. Himmel  
Rodney C. Powers  
Ernest M. Wells  
Frank H. Diekmeyer

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant.

ARTICLE 9. Salaries-Electric Light Commissioners.

(No action necessary. Refer to Article 8, Item 44.)

ARTICLE 10. Municipal Light Plant.

SO VOTED: That the sum of \$49,000.00 appropriated under Article 8 of this Warrant, for electricity used for street lighting together with the income from the sales of electricity to private consumers and for current supplied to Municipal buildings and for Municipal power from the sales of appliances and jobbing during the current fiscal year be expended under the direction and control of the Municipal Light Board for repairs, renewals, new construction and operating expenses of the plant, including a sum not to exceed \$49,000.00 be turned over to the Town Treasury in lieu of taxes, and including \$1,000.00 for out of state travel, for the fiscal year as defined in Section 57, Chapter 164 of the General Laws and that if said income shall exceed the expenses for the fiscal year, such amount of excess as is deemed necessary by the Municipal light Board shall be transferred to the Construction Fund of said plant and appropriated and shall be used for such additions to the plant as may thereafter be authorized by the Municipal Light Board, and any remaining amount paid into the surplus of the Town Treasury.

**ARTICLE 11. Appointment of Town Hall Building Committee.**

**SO VOTED:** That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$2,500.00 to be expended by a committee of five to be appointed by the Moderator, to be known as the Town Hall Building Committee, to study needs for additional office space and other improvements in the Town Hall and to employ architects and to obtain bids for said additional space and improvements.

**ARTICLE 8, ITEM 19. Police Department.**

**MOVED** by Mr. Proctor in compliance with Article II, Section 7 of the By-Laws:

Reconsideration of action taken under Article 8, Item 19, Police Department.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Proctor, Mr. Smith, and Mr. Hayden.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Proctor.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Proctor LOST.

**ARTICLE 12. Revaluation of taxable real estate.**

**MOVED** by Mr. Cuff:

To see if the Town will move to authorize the Assessors to enter into a contract, as provided under Section 4 of Chapter 40 of General Laws, in an amount not exceeding \$53,000.00 for an expert appraisal of real estate for a period of three years, and raise and appropriate in the 1964 levy, the sum of \$18,000.00 to meet the 1964 installment on such contract.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Cuff, Mr. Himmel, Mr. Smith and Mr. LeRoy.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Cuff.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Cuff LOST.

**ARTICLE 13. To dissolve the Braintree Housing Authority.**

**MOVED** by Mr. Smith:

That the Braintree Housing Authority be dissolved under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 121, Section 26 K, in accordance with request filed by the members of the Authority with the Board of Selectmen, under date of January 4, 1964.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. McRae, Mr. Connolly and Mr. Kelley.

**MOVED** by Mr. Kelley:

Indefinite postponement.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Kelley.

**SO VOTED.**

**ARTICLE 14. Chapter 58 of Acts of 1963 - First Parish Cemetery.**

**UNANIMOUSLY VOTED:** That the Town accept Chapter 58 of the Acts of 1963 relative to the First Parish Cemetery, and request and direct the Town Counsel to petition the Courts for such authority as may be necessary to acquire the property and funds of said cemetery.

**ARTICLE 15. Chapter 478 of Acts of 1963 - Pensions and Retirement Allowance.**

**SO VOTED:** Indefinite postponement.

**ARTICLE 16. Article II, Section 5, By-Laws.**

**SO VOTED:** Indefinite postponement.

**ARTICLE 17. Article VI, Section 3, By-Laws.**

**MOVED** by Mr. Smith:

Indefinite postponement.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Spurrell, Mr. Matthews and Mr. Smith.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Smith LOST.

**MOVED** by Mr. Littlejohn:

To amend Article VI, Section 3 of the By-Laws by substituting therein the phrase "one thousand dollars" for the phrase "five hundred dollars".

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Littlejohn.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 117 votes in the affirmative and 53 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared the motion by Mr. Littlejohn.

**SO VOTED.**

**ARTICLE 18. Increase in number of members of Board of Selectmen.**

**MOVED** by Mr. Smith:

Indefinite postponement.

**MOVED** the following resolution by Mr. Sullivan:

Resolved, that it is the sense of the Meeting that the Braintree Representatives in the General Court are hereby instructed to file a bill with the Legislature, the approval of which would permit the Town by referendum on the ballot to vote on increasing the number of the Board of Selectmen from three to five.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Sullivan, Mr. Diotte and Mr. Young.

Comes now the question on the resolution by Mr. Sullivan.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the resolution by Mr. Sullivan LOST.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith.

SO VOTED.

#### ARTICLE 19. Selectmen to act as members of Board of Public Welfare.

SO VOTED: That the Town, as permitted by the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 1 of the General Laws, have its selectmen act as and perform the duties of members of the Board of Public Welfare, and further that said authorization shall take effect upon the election and qualification of the Selectmen or Selectman elected at the Annual Town Election in 1965.

#### ARTICLE 20. 1965 State Census.

SO VOTED: That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$2,800.00 to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen for the taking of the 1965 Census.

#### ARTICLE 2.

Mr. Caird presented the final report of the Braintree High School Addition Building Committee as follows:

This Committee was appointed in April, 1958 to obtain necessary consultants for the preparation of plans and specifications for Alterations and Addition to Braintree High School. Upon presentation of the plans a Special Town Meeting on November 17, 1959, appropriated funds for the addition of eight (8) classrooms and laboratories and other alterations which included the refurbishing of the Auto Shop. This work was completed and occupied by the students in September, 1960. The cost of this work was:

Construction	\$ 218,490.99
Architect Fees	19,035.86
Equipment	30,843.25
Total	\$ 268,370.10

In March, 1961, the Town Meeting authorized our Committee to proceed with further alterations and repairs to the High School by the transfer of funds from the Additions to an Alteration and Repair account, using balances from previous High School appropriations.

The work included repairs to the tower, refurbishing of classrooms and the addition of a ventilating system in the school cafeteria, and cost \$20,472.58.

In the fall of 1959, the Special Town Meeting authorized this Committee to obtain plans and specifications for the construction of a new Junior High School on the Arnold Farm site. In March, 1960, the Annual Town Meeting appropriated funds for the construction of this school. Construction was started on May 1, 1960 and the building was occupied by the School Department in September, 1961 on a limited basis. Construction was completed on November 15, 1961 and all parts of the school were occupied. Complete costs of this school, as originally contemplated, was \$2,404,908.90.

In addition, there was expended \$4,658.50 of Federal Funds, appropriated for the purchase of a language laboratory, making the total cost of \$2,409,567.40. These figures do not include the cost of the land which was acquired by the Town, but do include the cost of new equipment for the entire school.

To the best of our knowledge, East Junior High School is the largest single school plant ever constructed at one time in Braintree. It contains approximately 110,000 square feet of floor space, and is divided into 38 classrooms, 3 Industrial Arts Shops; 4 Home Economics rooms; 6 Science classrooms; a gymnasium; a 600-seat auditorium, 400-seat cafeteria and kitchen; television studio, 65-seat library, together with an administrative and health suite. In addition, complete outdoor recreational and physical education facilities were developed in the form of football field, circular track, baseball diamond, tennis courts and 3 auxiliary athletic fields. This school, now in its third year of operation, presently houses approximately 1100 pupils. However, the school can easily accommodate 1350 to 1400 students.

In retrospect we see that many things have been accomplished through the expenditure of funds entrusted to our stewardship by the Town. Through the alterations and addition to the High School, a much needed relief was given to overcrowding. Upon completion of the East Junior High School, overcrowding at the High School was further alleviated by using the old Hollis School for the 10th grade. In addition, East Junior made possible the reassignment of Junior High pupils thereby relieving an overcrowded condition at South Junior High.

There are no outstanding commitments for materials or services against the projects we have completed and we are pleased to advise that there remained the following balances of the appropriations delegated to our Committee by action of the several Town Meetings listed above in this report.

#### Braintree High School Additions & Alterations

Plans & Specifications	\$ 179.25
Construction	<u>5,199.11</u>
Total	\$ 5,378.36

#### East Junior High School

Plans & Specifications	\$ 830.41
Construction	<u>42,055.69</u>
Total	\$ 42,886.10
Total Balance (both funds)	\$ 48,264.46

The Committee has found that the work we have undertaken has been a most educational and enjoyable task. We have strived to provide the educational space requirements for which we were made responsible in the most economical manner possible, consistent with quality construction. We wish to take this opportunity to express our appreciation to Mr. Ralph W. Proctor, former Superintendent of Schools and his staff for their contributions to our work. In addition, our work has brought us into contact with practically all of the Town Departments. In each instance, we have had courteous cooperation and we hereby express our appreciation to the many people who have assisted us.

The name of Mr. Raymond W. Bean is included with our Committee since Mr. Bean was one of our original members. However, he has moved from Braintree and has not been active since 1962 but did contribute much to our work.

We now feel that our work is complete and respectfully request that the Committee be discharged.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles J. Bradford, Chairman  
Ruth W. Shuster, Secretary  
Raymond W. Bean  
Fred W. Belyea  
A. Winton Caird

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED: That the report of the Committee be accepted with grateful thanks and that the Committee be discharged.

**ARTICLE 21. General Storage and Service Buildings for Park and School Departments.**

MOVED by Mr. Smith:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$134,000.00 in addition to sums appropriated at the 1963 Annual Town Meeting under Warrant Article 43, for the purpose of preparing working drawings and securing bids and for the actual construction of a General Service and Storage Building for the use of the Park Department, and a General Service and Storage Building for the use of the School Department, and that to raise said appropriation by and with the approval of the Finance Committee the sum of \$42,055.69 be taken from the balance in the East Junior High Construction Fund; \$881.60 be taken from the balance in the High School Alterations Fund; \$1,573.00 be taken from the balance in Monatiquot School Alterations and Equipment Fund; \$757.10 be taken from the balance in the Old Monatiquot School Demolition, Paving and Grading Fund; \$13,732.61 be raised in the Tax Levy, and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$75,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws so that the total amount shall be paid in not more than 5 years from their dates. Said sums to be expended under the direction of the Utility Building Committee.

Mr. Gingrow presented the report of the Braintree Utility Building Committee as follows:

After the 1963 regular Town Meeting, a committee of five were appointed to secure a site, select an architect, prepare working drawings and specifications according to Article 43 of the Warrant.

The first committee meetings resulted in decisions as follows: •

1. Building should be constructed on not less than one and a half acre site owned by the Town, centrally located, and within a minimum distance from utilities.
2. Building should be designed according to its surroundings. Construction should be of masonry wall and roof of steel deck supported by steel bar joints.
3. Each Department to be located in this building should provide in detail the amount of floor area desired and plans for use of same.
4. Committee should investigate the present facilities of the School Maintenance and Park Department and study future expansion possibilities.

Several architects were interviewed. The firm of Korslund, LeNormand, Quann, Inc. was selected and preliminary drawings were prepared for a building of 12,600 sq. ft. floor area to be erected on a site adjacent to the East Junior High School on River Street.

Excessive estimated costs influenced the committee to re-evaluate the entire project, realizing neither of the two Departments presently have adequate facilities, storage areas, or working areas to maintain buildings and grounds in which the Town has such large investments. The architect was instructed not to proceed with working drawings and specs because of this high initial estimated building cost, which would have an effect on the fee to be paid to the architect as per the original appropriation. Results of the re-evaluation are as follows:

1. Reduce total floor area to 10,000 sq. ft.
2. Instruct architect to prepare another set of preliminary drawings and costs estimated based on the above area.
3. Further instruct the architect to prepare preliminary drawings and estimated building costs for two buildings, one 5,000 sq. ft. building to be erected at the East Junior High site for use of the School Maintenance Department, and a second 5,000 sq. ft. building to be erected adjacent to the Highway Department Garage on Union Street for the Park Department.

As a result of the above plans, the following estimated building costs were submitted by the architect:

#### Scheme #1

One single building for School & Park Department including site work, archi- tectural fees and contingency.	\$ 135,700.00
---	---------------

#### Scheme #2

Two buildings:

School Department including site work	\$ 57,000.00
Park Department including site work	<u>63,000.00</u>
	\$ 120,000.00

Architectural & Engineering Fees @ 7%	8,400.00
Printing Costs	500.00
Contingency	<u>10,000.00</u>
	\$ 138,900.00

The Utility Building Committee recommends a two-building plan because it believes that these two separate Town operations should remain independent of each other if such operation can be achieved at a reasonable total building cost. The two-building scheme also lends itself to flexibility of future expansions and in annual budgeting requirements.

Lawrence T. Gingrow, Chairman  
Charles F. Haley, Secretary  
Charles F. Abell  
John D. Callahan  
Roy O. Ventura

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 158 votes in the affirmative and 13 votes in the negative. There being more than the required two-thirds vote in the affirmative the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Smith

SO VOTED

Mr. Magaldi, Chairman of the Planning Board, formally filed the report of the Planning Board with the Town Clerk, as required by the General Laws.

ARTICLE 22. Amend Zoning By-Law by adding to Section 1.

SO VOTED: Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 23. Amend Zoning By-Law by adding Section IIIA.

SO VOTED: Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 24. Amend Zoning By-Law by adding Paragraph 1-A under Section VII-Height Regulations.

SO VOTED: Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 25. Amend Zoning By-Law by adding new Paragraph 3A to Section IX Administration and Penalty.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED: That the Zoning By-Law be amended by adding to Section IX Administration and Penalty, a new paragraph 3A to read as follows:

3-A The Board of Appeals under the Zoning By-Law shall not grant any variances from the application of Residence C Apartment Building Regulations.

ARTICLE 26. Amend Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map, change from Business Zone to Residence MR-B Zone.

SO VOTED: Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 27. Amend Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map, change from Industrial and Residence A to Residence MR-B Zone.

SO VOTED: Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 28. Amend Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map, change from Residential B Zone to Business Zone.

MOVED by Mr. D'Acci:

That the Town vote to amend its Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map dated May 2, 1940, as most recently amended, by providing the following described area be changed from Residential B Zone to Business Zone: a parcel of land situated on the southerly side of Pond Street, South Braintree, containing approximately one acre of land being bounded as follows: northerly on Pond Street

165 feet more or less; easterly by land now or formerly of Frank Graziano 235 feet more or less; southerly by the remaining land of Felice Zampine; and westerly by land now or formerly of Joseph Hall and Henry Venuti; the foregoing described area as shown on the Town of Braintree Assessors' Plan 1044 as the northerly part of Plot 3.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. D'Acci, Mr. Magaldi, Mr. Ferrante, Mr. Zampine, Mr. Oakman, Mr. Polio, Mr. Anastos, Mr. McMaster, Mr. Chiesa, Miss Bates, Mr. Dalton, Jr., Mr. Cantwell, and Mr. Hall.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. D'Acci.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 115 votes in the affirmative and 61 votes in the negative. There not being the required two-thirds vote in the affirmative the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. D'Acci LOST.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Laing, it was

SO VOTED: That Article 6 be taken from the table.

#### ARTICLE 6. General increases under Salary Administration Plan.

SO VOTED: That the sum of \$62,676.73 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of granting general increases to employees coming within the salary administration plan - to be expended in the following manner:

Selectmen's Office and Miscellaneous Group	\$	570.00
Accountant's Office		317.50
Treasurer's Office		233.50
Assessor's Office		490.50
Tax Collector's Office		130.00
Town Clerk and Registration		285.00
Engineering Office		948.75
Health Department (Including Dental Clinic)		1,481.70
Veteran's Services		390.00
Sewer Department		1,675.00
Police Department		18,206.96
Fire Department		22,992.26
Highway Department		6,548.60
Library		2,422.67
Park Department (Including Golf Course Labor)		1,375.80
Water Department		4,608.49
Welfare Department		<u>0.00</u>
		\$ 62,676.73

And that of this amount \$4,608.49 be raised from Water Department receipts for 1964, and that \$402.40 be transferred from Golf Course Reserve, and the balance of \$57,665.84 be raised from the tax levy.

#### ARTICLE 29. Amend Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map, extension of Business Zone.

MOVED by Mr. Morrissey:

That the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map dated May 2, 1940, as most recently amended, be further amended to provide that a parcel of land containing approximately 20,150 square feet, shown as Plot No. 107 on Assessor's Plan No. 2013 and located on the easterly side of Cleveland Avenue at its

intersection with Union Street, be changed from Residence "B" Zone to Business Zone.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Moore, Mr. Littlejohn, Mr. Cuff, Mr. Chafe, Mr. Smith, and Mr. Eno.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Morrissey.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Morrissey LOST.

**ARTICLE 28.** Amend Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map, change from Residential B Zone to Business Zone.

MOVED by Mr. D'Acci:

Reconsideration of the action taken under Article 28.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. D'Acci.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 109 votes in the affirmative and 62 votes in the negative. There not being the required two-thirds vote in the affirmative the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. D'Acci LOST.

**ARTICLE 30.** Amend Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map, change from Industrial to Residence C.

SO VOTED: Indefinite postponement.

**ARTICLE 31.** Amend Building Code, Part II, Tenement House.

SO VOTED: That the Building Code be amended by striking out the definition of Tenement House as it appears in Part II of said code and insert in place thereof the following definition:

"Tenement or Apartment" - Is any house or building housing more than two families and falling within the provisions of G.L. Chapter 145.

**ARTICLE 32.** Amend Building Code, Part XII-Fire Protection.

SO VOTED: That the Building Code Part XII-Fire Protection be amended by adding the words "Tenement or Apartment House" in the first sentence after the phrase "home for the aged".

**ARTICLE 33.** Amend Building Code, Part VIII-Types of Construction-Fireproof Buildings, Section 1-A.

SO VOTED: That the Building Code be amended by adding to Part VIII Types of Construction - Fireproof Buildings, a new section 1-A to read as follows:

Section 1-A (Part VIII) Every house or building housing more than two families shall be of first class construction subject to all the rules and regulations contained in the building code relative to First Class Fire-

proof Construction and shall also conform to the Massachusetts Department of Public Safety Regulations.

MOVED by Mr. Hayden:

That Articles 42 and 43 be considered at this time.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Hayden, and Mr. Smith.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Hayden.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Hayden LOST.

## ARTICLE 2.

SO VOTED: That a Committee of five, consisting of the members of the Braintree Housing Authority, be appointed by the Moderator. Said committee to study the need for Housing for the Elderly. This committee to make report and insert articles at the next Annual or Special Town Meeting.

## ARTICLE 34. Sale of land to Robert A. Zottoli.

SO VOTED: Indefinite postponement.

## ARTICLE 35. Construction of main and lateral sewers.

MOVED by Mr. Smith:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$456,000.00 for the construction of additional sewers for sanitary purposes under the direction of the Sewer Commissioners, and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$56,000.00 be taken from Sewer Receipts reserved for appropriation; \$1,000.00 be taken from Sale of Town Owned Real Estate Fund; \$49,000.00 be raised in the Tax Levy; and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$350,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws so that the whole amount shall be paid in not more than 15 years from the date of issue of the first bond or note, or at such earlier time as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Dyer of the Sewer Commissioners and Mr. Smith.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED.

## ARTICLE 36. Construction of sewers in specified streets.

MOVED by Mr. Smith:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$44,000.00 in addition to that appropriated under Article 66 of the 1963 Annual Town Meeting, for the construction of additional sewers for sanitary purposes, under the direction of the Sewer Commissioners, in the following area:

Completion of Pearl Street for existing homes from Fountain Street east to Liberty Street; and that part of Plain Street from Kendall Avenue that would be serviced by the same drainage areas that would service Kendall Avenue; and the following streets in their entirety including such connecting mains and pumping station necessary to complete the installations:

Kendall Avenue  
Stevens Avenue  
Webb Street  
E. Boscobel Street

Boscobel Street  
Spring Street  
Congress Street  
Crawford Road

and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$2,487.62 be taken from Sewer Receipts reserved for appropriation, and that the balance of \$41,512.38 be taken from the tax levy.

Mr. Dyer of the Sewer Commissioners spoke on the motion.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith.

SO VOTED.

#### ARTICLE 37. Construction of Sewer Department Maintenance and Storage Building.

MOVED by Mr. Smith:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$65,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Utility Building Committee, which was established under Warrant Article 43 of the 1963 Annual Town Meeting, for constructing and originally equipping a Sewer Department Maintenance and Storage Building.

Mr. Dyer of the Sewer Commissioners spoke on the motion.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith.

SO VOTED.

#### ARTICLE 38. Repairs and alterations at Police Headquarters.

SO VOTED: That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$5,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen to make the necessary repairs, alterations and equip the public entrance of Police Headquarters, the main office, the police cruiser garage and the parking area.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Delory, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED: That the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until 7:45 P.M., Monday, March 23, 1964.

TOWN OF BRAINTREE  
ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
MONDAY, MARCH 23, 1964

The adjourned Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:50 o'clock in the evening of Monday, March 23, 1964, by the Moderator, Mr. John J. Canavan.

There were 195 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rev. Richard L. Parker, Pastor of the First Baptist Church in Braintree.

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator to serve during the course of the evening.

Roger R. Champagne  
John H. Frazier  
John W. Mahar  
Harrison T. Smiley

Whitney Withington  
George F. Himmel  
James E. Sullivan  
Robert B. Carnes

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Smiley, it was

SO VOTED: That the resolution pertaining to the Personnel Board be taken from the table.

## ARTICLE 2.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Smiley, it was

SO VOTED: It is the sense of this meeting and its request that the Personnel Board shall in advance of each Annual Town Meeting and in advance of any Special Town Meeting at which recommendations of the Board will be considered, prepare a printed report for the information of Town employees and by mailing the same to each Town Meeting Member at least 14 days before said meeting.

MOVED by Mr. Fournier:

Reconsideration of action taken under Article 2, Committee to study the need for Housing for the Elderly.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Beaver, and Mr. Connolly.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Fournier.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Fournier LOST.

## ARTICLE 39. Traffic Islands at Washington and Union Streets.

MOVED by Mr. Littlejohn:

That there be raised and appropriated \$14,625.00 for the changing of the design of the traffic islands, relocation of monument, and the installation of traffic lights at the intersection of Washington and Union Streets.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Littlejohn, Mr. Smith and Fire Chief Hennessey.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Withington, it was

SO VOTED: That Article 39 be laid on the table.

ARTICLE 40. Traffic lights at intersection of Washington, Plain and Hancock Streets.

SO VOTED: Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 41. Improve intersection of Washington and Common Streets.

SO VOTED: That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$10,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen to widen and improve the intersection and adjacent portions of Washington Street and Common Street.

ARTICLE 42. Expenditure of money under Chapter 782 of Acts of 1962.

MOVED by Mr. Smith:

That Article 42 be laid on the table.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Hayden and Mr. Smith.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith.

SO VOTED.

ARTICLE 43. Construction of Washington Street from Hancock Street to Franklin Street.

MOVED by Mr. Hayden:

That Article 43 be laid on the table.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Hayden and Mr. Smith.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Hayden.

SO VOTED.

ARTICLE 44. Taking of land in South Braintree.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Smith, it was

SO VOTED: Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 45. Accept Ivory Street as Town Way.

MOVED by Mr. Brooks:

That the Town of Braintree accept as and for a Town Way Ivory Street so called from Union Street to Pearl Street as laid out by the Selectmen and appropriate the sum of \$42,010.52 from sums received or to be received as Braintree's share of funds provided by the State under the provisions of Chapter 822 of the Acts of 1963 for the purpose of constructing a portion of said way as outlined in specifications prepared by the Town Engineer and on file with the Selectmen.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Brooks, Mr. Smith, Mr. Hayden, Mr. Stenberg, Town Clerk Johnson, Mr. Foley, and Town Counsel Hunt.

MOVED by Mr. Russo:

Indefinite Postponement.

Mr. Smith spoke on the motion.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Russo.

SO VOTED.

#### ARTICLE 46. Accept Old Country Way as Town Way.

MOVED by Mr. Smith:

That the Town accept as and for a Town Way the following street as laid out by the Selectmen: Old Country Way, so-called, approximately 1,000 feet from 1 South Street westerly.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Smith LOST.

#### ARTICLE 47. Accept Ellis Lane as Town Way.

MOVED by Mr. Smith:

That the Town accept as and for a Town Way the following street as laid out by the Selectmen: Ellis Lane.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Smith LOST.

#### ARTICLE 48. Accept Reed Hill Road as Town Way.

MOVED by Mr. Baker:

That the Town accept as and for a Town Way, Reed Hill Road, so-called, as laid out by the Selectmen, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,505.50 to be expended under the direction of the Highway Superintendent for improvement of same with betterment assessments to the extent of sixty-six and two-thirds per cent of the actual cost to the Town on abutting estates.

Discussion ensued involving Mrs. Newman, Mr. Smith, Mr. Withington, Town Counsel Hunt, Town Clerk Johnson, Mr. Chiesa, Mr. Stewart, and Mr. Pinault.

MOVED by Mr. Stewart:

That Article 48 be laid on the table.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Stewart.

SO VOTED.

The Moderator requested unanimous consent to hold Articles 49, 50 and 51. There being an objection by Mr. Himmel, the Moderator called for a vote on his request. Vote was taken and the Moderator declared his request was

SO ORDERED.

The Moderator requested unanimous consent for reconsideration of Articles 45, 46, 47 and 48. The Moderator called for a vote on his request. Vote was taken and the Moderator declared his request was

SO ORDERED.

#### ARTICLE 52. Construction of sidewalks on various streets.

SO VOTED: That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$3,095.00 to be expended under the direction of the Highway Superintendent for the construction of a sidewalk on the easterly side of Commercial Street between Hayward Street and Wilking Road and that betterments to the extent of fifty per cent of the actual cost be assessed against the abutting estates.

#### ARTICLE 53. Construction of sidewalk on Shaw Street.

SO VOTED: That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$708.00 to be expended under the direction of the Highway Superintendent for the construction of a sidewalk and curbing in front of the properties at 168, 172 and 178 Shaw Street, and that betterments to the extent of 50% (fifty per cent) of the actual cost be assessed on the abutting estates.

#### ARTICLE 54. Construction of sidewalk on Middle Street.

SO VOTED: That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$987.00 to be expended under the direction of the Highway Superintendent for the construction of a sidewalk at the following location: Southwesterly side of Middle Street from 639 Middle Street to 665 Middle Street, and that betterments to the extent of fifty per cent of the actual cost be assessed on the abutting estates.

#### ARTICLE 55. Summer play program at Foster School Playground.

MOVED by Mr. Lyon:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of one thousand two hundred ninety-eight dollars (\$1,298) for the purpose of equipment installation and to provide for the operation of a summer play program at the Foster School Playground.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Lyon, Mr. Smith, Mr. Withington and Mr. Herget.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Lyon.

SO VOTED.

#### ARTICLE 56. Improvements at Swifts Beach.

MOVED by Mr. Anastos.

That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,498.00 for the purpose of clearing and grubbing, fill land, macadam parking area, fencing and provide area with gate attendant at Swifts Beach.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Herget, Mr. Dexter and Mr. Smith.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Anastos.

SO VOTED.

#### ARTICLE 57. Skating rink at Watson Park.

The Moderator stated that the Finance Committee had advised that no action was necessary on Article 57.

#### ARTICLE 2.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Delory, it was

SO VOTED: That a committee of seven be appointed, consisting of one member of the planning board, one member of the park commission, two residents of precinct 6 and three members at large, all appointments to be made by the Moderator. This committee will study the problems involving Watson Park in East Braintree and report to the 1965 Annual Town Meeting their views on the development of the Park and submit any articles that may be necessary to carry out the recommendations of the Committee.

#### ARTICLE 58. Construction of playground at Washington Street site.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Smith, it was

SO VOTED: That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$9,000.00 for the purpose of constructing an athletic field at the new Washington Street site (so called Flatley land), Assessors Plan No. 2020 and No. 2021.

#### ARTICLE 59. Walk gates and fencing at Adams Street playground.

SO VOTED: That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$960.00 to install two walk gates and fencing at the Adams Street Playground, and that to raise said appropriation, by and with the approval of the Finance Committee, the sum of \$830.41 be transferred from the unexpended balance in the Junior High School Plans and Specifications Account, and the balance of \$129.59 be raised in the tax levy.

#### ARTICLE 60. Control of Tax Title land.

SO VOTED: Indefinite postponement.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Smith, it was

SO VOTED: That Articles 61 through 64 be considered at this time for the purpose of a report from the School Site Committee.

Mr. Doyle presented the report of the School Site Committee with the aid of a slide projector.

ARTICLE 61. Land for School purposes in the Highlands Section.

MOVED by Mr. Smith:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$250.00 to purchase or take by eminent domain for school purposes certain lots and parcels of land shown on Assessors Plans 1096 and 1101 in the Highlands section bounded generally on the West by Liberty Street, on the south by Braemore Road and Hillsdale Avenue, as shown on plans on file in the Selectmen's Office.

Miss Bates spoke on the motion.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith.

Vote was taken and there being but one vote in the negative the Moderator declared there was more than the required two-thirds vote in the affirmative and the motion by Mr. Smith was

SO VOTED.

ARTICLE 62. Land for School purposes in the East Braintree Section.

SO VOTED: That Article 62 be laid on the table.

ARTICLE 63. Land for School purposes on westerly side of Sunset Lake.

MOVED by Mr. Smith:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$4,950.00 to purchase or take by eminent domain for school purposes certain lots or parcels of land being lots numbered 1 to 57 inclusive on Assessors Plan No. 1067 being located on the westerly side of Sunset Lake.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Smith.

Vote was taken and there being but one vote in the negative the Moderator declared there was more than the required two-thirds vote in the affirmative and the motion by Mr. Smith was

SO VOTED.

ARTICLE 64. Control of land on West Street.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED: That the Town set aside land under the control of the School Fund Committee under the will of Nathaniel Thayer and shown as Plot 1022 and Plot 1043 and exchange with the School Fund Committee with authority for negotiating sale of same in accordance with the vote of the Annual Town Meeting of 1954, and present of 16 acres of land between Granite and West Streets shown on Assessor's Plan 48 - 3 to 5, 18 to 27, and 9 to 30

inclusive, which lands are declared to be surplus and no longer needed for school purposes, and further request the Town Counsel to take such steps as may be necessary to authorize the sale of the same.

ARTICLE 65. Bills for prior years.

SO VOTED: Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 66. Bequest from August J. Petersen.

SO VOTED: That the Town accept the bequest of the residue under the will of the late August J. Petersen under the conditions and trust imposed thereby, and authorize the appointment of a committee of three members in accordance with the terms of said will, and authorize the committee to use such funds as paid over by the executor of said will to accomplish the purposes intended by the donor.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Delory, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED: That the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until 7:45 P.M., Tuesday, April 7, 1964.

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

TUESDAY, APRIL 7, 1964

The Adjourned Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:45 o'clock in the evening of Tuesday, April 7, 1964, by the Moderator, Mr. John J. Canavan.

There were 174 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rev. Fr. Arthur F. McQuaid, Pastor of St. Francis Assisi R. C. Church of South Braintree.

The meeting stood for a moment of silence in memory of the passing of Mr. Joseph P. Cassidy, Town Meeting Member from Precinct 5.

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator to serve during the course of the evening.

Herbert B. Hollis  
Vito M. D'Acci  
Ernest D. Frawley  
Edgar B. Lawrence

Alexander M. Canavan  
Frederick A. Birtwell  
Carl B. Sakrison, Jr.  
John J. Corbett

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant.

ARTICLE 2.

SO VOTED: That the Board of Selectmen, Town Clerk, Chairman of the Planning Board and Town Counsel be requested to act as a committee for the

purpose of recommending and effecting standard, uniform statutory procedures for the layout and acceptance of town ways.

Mr. Hayden read a statement from the South Braintree Board of Trade relative to Articles 42, 43 and 45.

ARTICLE 45. Accept Ivory Street as Town Way.

(Pursuant to reconsideration voted March 23, 1964.)

MOVED by Mr. Brooks: That the Town of Braintree accept as and for a Town Way Ivory Street so-called from Union Street to Pearl Street as laid out by the Selectmen and appropriate the sum of \$42,010.52 from sums received or to be received as Braintree's share of funds provided by the State under the provisions of Chapter 822 of the Acts of 1963 for the purpose of constructing a portion of said Way as outlined in the specifications prepared by the Town Engineer and on file with the Selectmen.

And further, that the Selectmen are authorized to take any lands necessary therefor for a sum not exceeding \$1.00 to be charged against said appropriation.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Brooks, Mr. Matthews, Mr. Walsh, Mr. Young, Mr. Pinault, Town Counsel Hunt, Mr. Smith, Mr. Tinson, Mr. R. Frazier, Mr. Carnes, Mr. Proctor, Mr. Laing, and Mr. Belcher.

MOVED by Mr. Matthews:

Indefinite postponement.

Further discussion ensued involving Mr. Brooks and Mr. Withington.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Matthews.

Vote was taken and the Moderator being in doubt a teller count was ordered. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 77 votes in the affirmative and 84 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared the motion by Mr. Matthews LOST.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Brooks.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 86 votes in the affirmative and 80 votes in the negative. There not being the required two-thirds vote in the affirmative the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Brooks LOST.

ARTICLE 46. Accept Old Country Way as Town Way.

(Pursuant to reconsideration voted March 23, 1964.)

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED: That the Town accept as and for a Town Way the following street as laid out by the selectmen: Old Country Way, so-called, approximately 1,000 feet from 1 South Street Westerly.

ARTICLE 47. Accept Ellis Lane as Town Way.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED: That the Town accept as and for a Town Way the following street as laid out by the selectmen: Ellis Lane.

**ARTICLE 48. Accept Reed Hill Road as Town Way.**

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Juster, it was

**SO VOTED:** That Article 48 be taken from the table.

**MOVED** by Mr. Juster:

That the Town accept as and for a Town Way, Reed Hill Road, so called, as laid out by the Selectmen, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,505.50 to be expended under the direction of the Highway Superintendent for improvement of same with betterment assessments to the extent of sixty-six and two-thirds per cent of the actual cost to the town on abutting estates.

Discussion ensued involving Mrs. Newman and Mr. Smith.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Juster.

The Moderator stated that Town Counsel Hunt recommended that a two-thirds vote in favor be required for acceptance.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 116 votes in the affirmative and 38 votes in the negative. There being more than the required two-thirds vote in the affirmative the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Juster

**SO VOTED.**

**ARTICLE 49. Accept Abbot Street as Town Way.**

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Hollis, it was

**SO VOTED:** To take Article 49 from the table.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Smith, it was

**UNANIMOUSLY VOTED:** That the Town accept as and for a Town Way Abbot Street, so called, between Parkside Avenue and Dickerman Lane, as laid out by the selectmen, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,802.50 to be expended under the direction of the Highway Superintendent for the improving of same, including construction of sidewalks, and that betterments to the extent of sixty-six and two-thirds per cent of the actual cost of the street improvement and fifty per cent of the actual cost of the sidewalks be assessed against the abutting estates.

**ARTICLE 50. Accept Williams Court as Town Way.**

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Hollis, it was

**SO VOTED:** To take Article 50 from the table.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Smith, it was

**UNANIMOUSLY VOTED:** That the Town accept as and for a Town Way Williams Court, so called, as laid out by the selectmen, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$13,160.00 to be expended under the direction of the Highway Superintendent for the improving of same, including construction of sidewalks, and that betterments to the extent of sixty-six and two-thirds

per cent of the actual cost of the street improvements, and fifty per cent of the actual cost of the sidewalk construction be assessed against the abutting estates.

ARTICLE 51. Accept Gordon Road as Town Way.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Hollis, it was

SO VOTED: To take Article 51 from the table.

MOVED by Mr. Delory:

That the Town accept as and for a Town Way, Gordon Road for a distance of 1320' x 40' Easterly from Quincy Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and appropriate the sum of \$23,774 for the improvement of same with betterment assessments to the extent of sixty-six and two-thirds per cent of the actual cost on abutting estates.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Smith, Mr. Hemeon, Mr. Dexter, Mr. Chafe, Mr. Blood, Town Counsel Hunt, and Mr. Delory.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Delory.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 79 votes in the affirmative and 75 votes in the negative. There not being the required two-thirds vote in the affirmative the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Delory LOST.

ARTICLE 39. Traffic Islands at Washington and Union Streets.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Littlejohn, it was

SO VOTED: To take Article 39 from the table.

MOVED by Mr. Littlejohn:

That there be raised and appropriated \$14,625.00 for the changing of the design of the traffic islands, relocation of monument, and the installation of traffic lights at the intersection of Washington and Union Streets.

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Littlejohn:

By adding the phrase, "subject to the approval of the State Department of Public Works."

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Littlejohn.

SO VOTED.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Littlejohn and Mr. Smith.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Littlejohn as amended.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Littlejohn as amended LOST.

## ARTICLE 2.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Hollis the following resolution was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED: We, the members of the Annual Town Meeting assembled for its final session on Tuesday, April 7, 1964, express our appreciation and heartfelt thanks for the fine leadership and excellent conduct of our 1964 Town Meeting to

Our Moderator, John J. Canavan  
Our Town Clerk, Carl R. Johnson, Jr.  
Our Town Counsel, Richard A. Hunt  
Our Finance Committee Chairman, Stanley E. Smith  
and his Committee, and  
Our Personnel Board Chairman, Edwin L. Emerson  
and his Board, and  
Our Planning Board Chairman, Joseph M. Magaldi  
and his Board.

We are also grateful for the unbiased reporting of the several sessions of our Meeting by our news media:

Quincy Patriot Ledger  
Radio Station WJDA  
Braintree Sunday News and  
The Observer.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Delory, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED: That the Annual Town Meeting stand adjourned.

## INDEX

### Special Town Meeting called September 14, 1964

ART.		NOT IN LEVY
1	Sewer House Connections	\$ 3,558.25A 400.00B 21,041.75C 15,000.00D
2	Main Trunk Sewer, Farm and Monatiquot Valleys	
3	Amend Schedules A and B of Salary Administration	
	Plan	
4	Amend Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map, change	
	from Residential A to Industrial Zone	
5	Amend Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map, extension	
	of Business Zone	
6	Expenses in Revision of Precincts	1,200.00E
7	Eminent domain taking for Park and Playground	
	purposes	3,187.50E
8	Transfer of land to Prosperity Development	
	Corporation	
9	Eminent domain taking for school purposes	35,000.00E
10	Cancel part of vote under Article 45 of March	
	25, 1932, Town Meeting	
11	Expenses of Braintree Housing Authority	500.00E

### Special Town Meeting called October 5, 1964

Resolution: Appointment of Committee on future refuse disposal

1	Approval of debt authorized by Blue Hills Regional Vocational School District Committee	\$ 79,887.50
	Total appropriations not in Tax Levy	

#### CODE

A	Police Department Tarantino Replacement Fund
B	Sewer Rodder Account, Article 8, 1964 Annual Town Meeting
C	Article 66, 1963 Annual Town Meeting and Article 36, 1964 Annual Town Meeting
D	Federal Grant
E	Available Funds

### TOWN OF BRAINTREE

### SPECIAL TOWN MEETINGS

Pursuant to Warrants duly issued, the Special Town Meetings of the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, represented by their duly elected and qualified Town Meeting Members, were held in the Braintree Town Hall.

The meeting was called to order at 7:55 o'clock in the evening by the Moderator, Mr. John J. Canavan.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rev. John R. Dallinger, Pastor of the Emmanuel Episcopal Church, Braintree.

The meeting remained standing for a moment of silent prayer in memory of the following Town Meeting Member who has passed away since the last Town Meeting: Robert V. McCormack, 49 Massachusetts Ave., Precinct 1.

There were 161 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator to serve during the course of the evening.

Herbert B. Hollis  
Charles M. Grady  
George A. Brackett  
Joseph C. Kazanowski

Edgar B. Lawrence  
Grafton J. Bowman  
Allison I. Libby  
Leo C. Murray

The Moderator spoke on Town Meeting procedures and attendance of Town Meeting Members at public hearings. Mr. Parker, Chairman of the Finance Committee, also spoke on attendance of Town Meeting Members at public hearings and also spoke on the financial position of the Town in relation to the Articles in the Warrant.

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting called on September 14, 1964.

#### ARTICLE 1. Sewer House Connections.

MOVED by Mr. Parker:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$25,000 to be expended by the Board of Sewer Commissioners for House Connections, in addition to that appropriated under Warrant Article 8 of the 1964 Annual Town Meeting; and that to meet said appropriation, the sum of \$3,558.25 be taken from the Police Department Tarantino Replacement Fund; and there be taken from unexpended funds of the Sewer Department as follows:

1. \$400 from the Sewer Rodder Account appropriated under Article 8 of the 1964 Annual Town Meeting.

2. \$21,041.75 appropriated under Article 66 of the 1963 Annual Town Meeting and Article 36 of the 1964 Annual Town Meeting.

Mr. Dyer explained the reasons for the motion.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Parker.

SO VOTED.

#### ARTICLE 2. Main Trunk Sewer, Farm and Monatiquot Valleys.

MOVED by Mr. Parker:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$15,000 to be expended by the Board of Sewer Commissioners for the extension of the construction of a main trunk sewer in the Farm and Monatiquot River Valleys, in addition to that appropriated under Article 6 of the Special Town Meeting called October 29, 1963; and that to meet said appropriation, the sum of \$15,000 be transferred from receipts of a Federal Grant available for said project.

Mr. Dyer explained the reasons for the motion.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Dyer.

SO VOTED.

ARTICLE 3. Amend Schedules A and B of Salary Administration Plan.

SO VOTED: Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 4. Amend Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map, change from Residential A to Industrial Zone.

Mr. Magaldi, Chairman of the Planning Board, formally filed the report of the Planning Board with the Town Clerk, as required by the General Laws.

MOVED by Mr. Magaldi:

That the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map dated May 2, 1940, as most recently amended, be further amended, to provide that the area now zoned Industrial, lying within the perimeter boundaries of the Old Colony Railroad, new Route 128 Expressway, the Weymouth-Braintree boundary line and Liberty Street, be extended northerly to the new Route 128 Expressway so that approximately eighty acres of land adjoining the present industrial area and shown on Assessors' Plans No. 1125, Plots 1, 2, 3, and 4; Plan No. 3033 Plot No. 5A; Plan No. 3035 Plot Nos. 10 and 11 and Plan No. 3036 Plot Nos. 1A, 1B and 3; be changed from Residential A Zone to Industrial Zone and that a residential buffer area between Liberty Street and the present and new industrial area consisting of a strip of land to a depth of one hundred feet from the east side of Liberty Street, from the Expressway to the Old Colony Railroad, remain in Residential B Zone and that the area lying between the easterly line of this one hundred foot strip and a line starting at the Expressway and running along the easterly boundary lines of Plots 3D, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9 as shown on Assessors' Plan No. 3035 and Plot No. 1 on Assessors' Plan No. 1124 and continuing in a straight line running southerly to join with easterly boundary line of Plot No. 2B as shown on Assessors' Plan No. 1124 and continuing to run southerly through Plots Nos. 2 and 3 as shown on Assessors' Plan No. 1124 and continuing southerly in a straight line to join the easterly boundary lines of Plots Nos. 1A and 8 as shown on Assessors' Plans Nos. 1122 and 1121, respectively to the Old Colony Railroad, now zoned Residential A, remain so zoned except that any portions of Plots No. 1, 2, 2A, 2B and 3 on Assessors' Plan No. 1124 within this buffer area now zoned Industrial, revert back to Residential A zone thereby establishing an uninterrupted residential area between Liberty Street, the industrial area, the Expressway and the Old Colony Railroad as described herein and as shown on large scale maps with overlays at the Planning Board Public Hearing and at this Town Meeting.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Magaldi, Mr. Robert Zottoli, and Mr. Brooks.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Magaldi.

The Moderator stated that the motion would require a two-thirds vote in the affirmative for acceptance and ordered a Teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 140 votes in the affirmative and 6 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared that there being more than the required two-thirds vote in the affirmative the motion by Mr. Magaldi was

SO VOTED.

ARTICLE 5. Amend Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map, extension of Business Zone.

SO VOTED: Indefinite postponement.

**ARTICLE 6. Expenses in revision of Precincts.**

**SO VOTED:** That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$1,200 from available funds to be expended under the control of the Selectmen to defray necessary expenses in the revision of precincts.

**ARTICLE 7. Eminent domain taking for Park and Playground purposes.**

**MOVED** by Mr. Parker:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$3,187.50 from available funds for the taking by eminent domain for Park and Playground purposes a site known as the "Dickey" property on Commercial Street adjoining the Adams Playground, shown as Plot 26 on Assessors' Plan No. 3061.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Parker, Mr. Richard J. McCormick, Mr. Dexter, and Mr. Lawrence.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Parker.

The Moderator stated that the motion would require a two-thirds vote in the affirmative for acceptance and ordered a Teller count. Vote and count were taken and the Tellers reported 148 votes in the affirmative and 2 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared that there being more than the required two-thirds vote in the affirmative the motion by Mr. Parker was:

**SO VOTED.**

**ARTICLE 8. Transfer of land to Prosperity Development Corporation.**

**MOVED** by Mr. Parker:

Indefinite postponement.

Mr. Wilder of the Town Forest Committee spoke on the motion.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Parker.

**SO VOTED.**

**ARTICLE 9. Eminent domain taking for school purposes.**

**MOVED** by Mr. Parker:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$35,000.00 from available funds for the purchase of approximately 14 acres of land for school purposes off of Liberty Street in the East Braintree section being parts of Plots numbered 1, 1A, and 10 of Assessors' Plan No. 3030; all as provided in an agreement under date of July 8, 1964, offered by Frank V. and A. Jean Marinelli.

Mr. Parker spoke on the motion.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Parker.

The Moderator stated that the motion would require a two-thirds vote in the affirmative for acceptance and ordered a Teller count. Vote and count were taken and the Tellers reported 132 votes in the affirmative and 10 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared that there being more than the

required two-thirds vote in the affirmative the motion by Mr. Parker was

SO VOTED.

ARTICLE 10. Cancel part of vote under Article 45 of March 28, 1932, Town Meeting.

SO VOTED: That the Town cancel that part of the vote under Warrant Article 45 of the 1932 Annual Town Meeting whereby "that part of the Town House now known as 'Memorial Hall' be made a permanent Memorial Hall."

Mr. Oakman requested to be recorded as opposed to the motion.

ARTICLE 11. Expenses of Braintree Housing Authority.

SO VOTED: That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$500 from available funds for expenses of the Braintree Housing Authority.

We now continue with consideration of the Article in the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting called on October 5, 1964.

ARTICLE 1. Approval of debt authorized by Blue Hills Regional Vocational School District Committee.

MOVED by Mr. Parker:

That the Town approve the amount of debt, namely \$2,825,000.00 authorized by the Regional District School Committee of the Blue Hills Regional Vocational School District on September 15, 1964.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Barrett, Mr. Fournier, Mr. Roberts, Mr. McGowan and Mr. White.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Parker.

The Moderator ordered a Teller count. Vote and count were taken and the Tellers reported 132 votes in the affirmative and 14 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared that the motion by Mr. Parker was

SO VOTED.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Juster the following resolution was

SO VOTED: That it is the sense and the request of this meeting that the Moderator appoint a committee of five, which shall include a member of the Board of Selectmen and a member of the Board of Health, to study and advise a future Town Meeting as to an appropriate site for future refuse disposal.

The Moderator informed the meeting that Mr. Delory was confined to his home with a heart attack and would appreciate receiving greetings from the members.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Timmons, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED: That the Special Town Meetings stand adjourned.

## JURY LIST

## NAME AND ADDRESS

## NAME AND ADDRESS

Adams, James A., 351 Tremont St.  
 Adams, Stanley T., 57 Wilkins Rd.  
 Adler, Erwin G., 22 Clark St.  
 Ahern, Albert C., 16 Warren Ave.  
 Allen, William F., Jr., 28 Hickory Rd.  
 Ames, John B., 21 Kew Rd.

Bachman, Anne B., 36 Talbot Rd.  
 Baker, Daniel W., 76 West St.  
 Baker, Walter M., 15 Peach St.  
 Baker, William F., 434 Elm St.  
 Balcom, Donald L., 38 Brierwood Rd.  
 Banks, Martin Francis, 16 Evelyn Lane  
 Barnes, Arthur B., 25 Drake St.  
 Barrett, Edward J., 66 Central Ave.  
 Barrett, Francis J., 15 Carter Rd.  
 Barron, Thomas F., 10 Hollis Ave.  
 Bates, Marjorie T., 25 Cochato Rd.  
 Beecher, Harold J., 49 Wilmarth Rd.  
 Belbin, Gordon E., 26 Thayer Rd.  
 Belasko, Joseph William, 36 Francine Rd.  
 Belyea, Harry Mansfield, 40 Mt. Vernon Ave.  
 Bernabeo, Louis J., 28 Burton Rd.  
 Berrigan, William J., 25 Lakeside Dr.  
 Bibo, Joseph E., 57 Spring St.  
 Blanchard, Norman H., 590 Liberty St.

Blevins, Eugene O., 32 Nicholas Rd.  
 Borax, Christine W., 111 Maple St.  
 Boyle, James F., 12 Paul St.  
 Bradley, George, 48 Burton Rd.  
 Brandt, Philip F., 21 Maple St.  
 Bransfield, Timothy E., 73 Armstrong Circle  
 Bridgman, Robert C., 275 Pearl St.  
 Briody, 15 Old Country Way  
 Brock, Walter M., 34 Weston Ave.  
 Broide, Bernard, 19 Oregon Ave.  
 Brown, Richard J., 44 Calvin St.  
 Bruce, Charles D., 66 Staten Rd.  
 Bryant, Gordon W., 175 West St.  
 Buckley, Thomas J., 57 Sherbrooke Ave.  
 Budd, William I. H., 23 Talbot Road  
 Bulger, Robert G., 102 Edgemont Rd.  
 Bullen, Richard C., 15 Devon Rd.  
 Burlone, Francis C., 79 Court Rd.  
 Bushman, Evelyn C., 400 North St.

107

Castlemann, Percy N., 81 Blanchard Blvd.  
 Cedarstrom, Curtis O., 34 Howie Rd.  
 Celia, William O., 32 Coolidge Ave.  
 Centorino, Anthony J., Sr., 630 Pond St.  
 Chadwick, George F., 167 Richard Rd.  
 Champagne, Roger A., 489 Pearl St.  
 Charlesworth, Martha H., 403 Pearl St.  
 Clark, Herbert A., 19 Sycamore Rd.

## NAME AND ADDRESS

## NAME AND ADDRESS

Cole, John H., 178 Shaw St.  
 Conlon, Robert E., 12 Oak Hill Rd.  
 Coney's, John P., Jr., 15 Capen Rd.  
 Condon, John E., 226 Jefferson St.  
 Connell, Stephen J., 71 Andersen Rd.  
 Connelly, John N., 192 Hollingsworth Ave.  
 Conroy, Mark E., 33 Wampatuck Rd.  
 Cook, John H., 17 Davis Rd.

Daly, Gerard F., 348 Hancock St.  
 Darung, Norman L., Jr., 15 Woodsum Drive  
 DeCoste, Gerard F., 71 Howie Rd.  
 Deiss, William L., 15 Sherman Rd.  
 DelPico, Arman J., 13 Fairview Ave.  
 Diemer, John B., 65 Academy St.  
 Donahoe, Frederick L., 55 Howie Rd.

Eadie, Clifton H., 26 Park Ave.

Falardeau, Russell E., 31 Crawford Rd.  
 Fardig, Warren W., 289 Pond St.  
 Farrell, Wilmer F., 64 Weston Ave.  
 Farren, Daniel H., 218 Common St.  
 Ferrante, Silvio, 286 Hayward St.  
 Ferracane, Louis J., 27 Davis Rd.  
 Finley, David C., 26 Judson St.

Gale, Charles E., 62 Park Ave.  
 Galvin, William E., 75 Cotton Ave.  
 Garrity, Thomas M., 14 Leahaven Terrace  
 Gauthier, Robert E., 54 Leahaven Terrace  
 Gibbons, Philip F., 15 Deigan Ave.  
 Glynn, Charles E., 28 Parkside Ave.  
 Goldstein, George A., 52 Marjorie Rd.

Habeeb, Isabelle H., 22 Nickerson Rd.  
 Haffner, Fred G., 45 Town St.

Corbett, Edward F., 45 Cleveland Ave.  
 Corcoran, Daniel F., 244 Middle St.  
 Corcoran, Thomas G., 15 Alida Rd.  
 Cresswell, Norman U., 65 Bradley Rd.  
 Crites, Castle C., 87 Jefferson St.  
 Crosby, George B., 25 Woodege Ave.  
 Cruickshank, Charles A., 14 Huntley Rd.

Donahue, John M., 53 Milton Rd.  
 Donohue, John F., Jr., 45 Water St.  
 Downes, Alice Frances, 16 Strathmore Circle  
 Doyle, Albert A., 15 Oak Hill Rd.  
 Duggan, Joseph G., 142 Jefferson St.  
 Dymsza, Henry A., 146 Jefferson St.

Erickson, Richard L., 261 Old County Way

Fitzgerald, James H., 117 Livoli Ave.  
 Flaherty, Thomas J., 3 Cain Ave.  
 Fleming, William J., 41 Robinson Ave.  
 Flower, Frank J., 159 River St.  
 Fontaine, Arthur L., 174 Grove St.  
 Fraser, James W., 33 Regis Rd.  
 French, B. Warren, 440 West St.

Goodwin, Thomas J., 28 Joseph Rd.  
 Goostry, Robert J., 49 Pleasant St.  
 Gordon, Joseph F., 90 Arbutus Ave.  
 Gozzo, Santo J., 45 Court Rd.  
 Grady, Charles M., 54 Arbutus Ave.  
 Greenwood, Winslow, 182 Franklin St.  
 Griffin, Francis M., 88 Hawthorn Rd.

Hansen, Paul F., 397 Grove St.  
 Hargadon, Walter P., 4 Webb St.

## NAME AND ADDRESS

## NAME AND ADDRESS

Harrington, Michael B., 21 Livoli Ave.  
 Harris, Richard E., 1318 Liberty St.  
 Hedman, A. Evelyn, 247 River St.  
 Herbert, Patrick A., 307 Common St.  
 Hill, Gordon C., Sr., 1672 Liberty St.  
 Hinckley, Lawrence B., 3 Milton Rd.

Iamele, Anthony B., 276 Franklin St.

Janssen, Frank E., 1151 Washington St.  
 Jardin, Alfred P., 50 Shepard Rd.  
 Jerrick, Frank J., 7 Sheraton Ave.  
 Johnson, Carl W. R., 112 Jefferson St.

Kamison, Abraham, 19 Fallon Circle  
 Karis, Christopher, 62 Celia Rd.  
 Keith, Bertram G., Jr., 85 Walnut Ave.  
 Kelley, James P., 127 Eleanor Drive

Lappen, Edwin N., 17 Armstrong Circle  
 Listman, Charles Herbert, 50 Park Ave.  
 Longfellow, Ralph G., 450 Grove St.

MacAndrew, Robert P., 39 Hoover Ave.  
 Mack, Robert L., 3 Woodedge Circle  
 Magee, Charles H., 38 Lowell St.  
 Maglio, Vincent A., 18 Carolyne Ave.  
 Mahar, John W., 55 Cleveland Ave.  
 Maloney, Matthew E., 65 Eleanor Drive  
 Major, David H., 156 Elmlawn Rd.  
 Mann, Charles W., 18 Faulkner Place  
 Manning, Leo F., Jr., 14 Merritt Ave.  
 Marum, James J., Jr., 16 Old Coach Rd.  
 Mattie, James F., 660 Commercial St.  
 Mattson, Albert E., 67 Selwyn Rd.  
 Maxwell, William E., 140 Holmes St.  
 McCarthy, John L., Jr., 45 Leahave Terrace

Inglis, William F., 19 Foster Rd.

Johnson, Philip O., 33 Sherbrooke Ave.  
 Julian, Frank T., 24 Willow St.  
 Juster, Joseph H., 12 Veranda Rd.

Kelley, John A., 756 Granite St.  
 Kelley, Walter J., 35 Marjorie Rd.  
 Kulas, Joseph P., 20 Lawson Lane

Lorenz, Charles D., 69 Cranmore Rd.  
 Lovett, Robert V., 12 Court Rd.  
 Low, William H., 59 Cleveland Ave.

McCarthy, Paul F., 31 Burroughs Rd.  
 McDonough, John J., 41 Spring St.  
 McDonough, Martin J., 20 Cain Ave.  
 McDonough, Michael S., 7 Spencer St.  
 McIntosh, Franklin E., 52 Elmwood Ave.  
 McKay, Donald R., 138 Brewster Ave.  
 McKenna, George R., 127 1/2 Plain St.  
 McLeod, Cannell J., 66 Sheppard Ave.  
 McNeil, Edward J., 16 Crawford Rd.  
 McNutt, Joseph D., 15 Smith St.  
 McPhee, F. Elmer, 89 Hobart St.  
 McSorley, John S., 12 Lawnview Dr.  
 McTigue, Hugh J., 48 Fallon Circle  
 Melsky, Theodore S., 39 Winter St.

## NAME AND ADDRESS

## NAME AND ADDRESS

Miller, Jeanette S., 25 Holmes St.  
 Mitchell, William E., 16 Tenney Rd.  
 Moore, Charles F., 1520 Liberty St.  
 Mowbray, William P., 6 Lunar Ave.  
 Mulcahy, Richard V., 1349 Liberty St.

Needham, Patricia A., 62 Peach St.  
 Neagle, Philip A., 46 Selwyn Rd.  
 Nelson, Elizabeth M., 33 Nelson St.  
 Nelson, Sven S., 426 Elm St.

O'Connell, John F. H., 76 Central Ave.  
 O'Brien, John J., 110 Liberty St.  
 Ogar, Robert J., 18 Hillview Rd.  
 O'Leary, Jeremiah A., Jr., 86 Linda Rd.  
 Olson, Arthur O. 222 Walnut St.  
 O'Neil, John A., 9 Talbot Rd.

Pash, Walter, 115 Cain Ave.  
 Phelan, John J., 45 Pleasant View Ave.  
 Peirce, Louis D., 382 Middle St.

Quirke, Jeremiah F., 29 Franklin St.

Reader, Ralph B., 43 Pleasant View Ave.  
 Rigo, Joseph A., 117 Jefferson St.  
 Riley, Joseph Lawrence, 51 West St.  
 Ring, Karl H., 47 Stevens Ave.  
 Rizzo, William J., 75 Wildwood Ave.  
 Roach, John F., 50 Trefton Drive  
 Roberts, Theron M., 144 Liberty St.  
 Roche, George P., 43 Woodedge Ave.

Salem, Richard C., 33 Livoli Ave.  
 Schmabel, Paul, 1852 Washington St.  
 Shaw, Norman C., 33 Argyle Rd.  
 Shea, Dennis F., 12 Woodedge Circle

Mulhem, Joseph P., 73 Armstrong Circle  
 Mulligan, Joseph E., 253 Walnut St.  
 Murch, Russell S., 194 Commercial St.  
 Murray, Leo C., 31 Hunt Ave.  
 Myrbeck, Edward R., 15 Primrose St.

Nelson, William F., 39 Nicholas Rd.  
 Nordstrom, Lillian, 47 Talbot Rd.  
 North, Charles F., 11 Reservoir Ave.  
 Nott, Warren B., Jr., 62 Woodside Ave.

O'Neil, John J., 13 Coolidge Ave.  
 Ord, Albert, 47 Faxon St.  
 Orinofsky, Victor M., 65 Town St.  
 O'Sullivan, Paul F., 40 Robinson Ave.  
 Otis, John P., 19 Grove St.

Pratt, John, 120 Oak St.  
 Priscella, Joseph M., 44 Maple St.

Rodday, Arthur W., 68 Common St.  
 Rose, Earle H., 23 Lakeview Ave.  
 Ross, Albert E., 49 Wilmarth Rd.  
 Ross, Arthur P., 1307 Washington St.  
 Rouleau, Edward A., 49 Hobart Terrace  
 Rudin, Walter J., 26 Sherman Rd.  
 Russo, John S., 17 West St.

Sheehan, Matthew F., 111 Amherst Rd.  
 Shellmer, Vincent D., 948 Liberty St.  
 Shine, Robert C., 3 Hoover Ave.  
 Smith, Harry C., 34 Paul St.

NAME AND ADDRESS

Sniffin, Harold T., 87 Middle St.  
Snyder, William M., 18 West St.  
Spears, Donald R., 18 Sheraton Ave.  
Stacey, Kenneth H., 285 Shaw St.  
St. Andre, Edward A., 33 Bower Rd.  
Stadelmann, Thomas J., 86 Trefton Drive  
Starita, Guido, 191 Pond St.  
Steele, Russell J., 59 Crawford Rd.

Talanian, Nathan C., 42 Birch St.  
Taylor, Norris R., 12 Beverly Court  
Thrower, John, 41 Hillside Rd.  
Tibbs, Charles R., 3 Bellevue Ave.

Vaulding, Charles W., 126 Edgehill Rd.  
Vella, Michael J., 3 Jefferson St.

Wallace, Alton J., 19 Merritt Ave.  
Wallace, William R., 441 Union St.  
Walsh, Thomas D., 110 Linda Rd.  
Warner, Ida W., 28 Marjorie Rd.  
Warner, Leo R., 28 Marjorie Rd.  
Watkins, Arthur, 47 Pleasant View Ave.  
Wetmore, Harry E., 43 Massachusetts Ave.  
White, William A., Jr., 54 Cochato Rd.

Yerkes, Harold L., Sr., 97 Cotton Ave.

Zabroski, Frank, 42 Bradford Rd.

Stevenson, Stewart A., 163 River St.  
Stonkus, Albert P., 5 Waldron Rd.  
Stoddard, Harry I., 56 Magnolia St.  
Streadwick, Joseph, 1393 Washington St.  
Sullivan, Dennis J., 11 Wyman Rd.  
Sullivan, William F., 35 Vine St.  
Sullivan, William F., 78 Walnut Ave.

Todd, Vincent T., 185 Jefferson St.  
Tressler, Raymond R., 201 Richard Rd.  
Trilcott, Kenneth R., 71 Congress St.

Vernon, Hubert A., 57 Weston Ave.  
Viglione, Carmine A., 344 Shaw St.

Wick, Robert T., 15 South St.  
Wilder, John, 88 Winthrop Ave.  
Wilson, Albert G., Jr., 86 Cedar St.  
Woodford, Arthur W., 49 Storrs Ave.  
Wooters, Joseph S., 157 Parkside Ave.  
Wuest, Frank R., 503 Granite St.  
Wybieracki, Alvin A., 23 Andersen Rd.

Young, John W., 36 Lawnview Dr.

Zapasnik, Edmund J., 19 Hamilton St.

REPORT OF  
SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

December 1, 1964

To the Citizens of the Town of Braintree:

Submitted herewith is the report of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project's activities in the Town of Braintree for the year ending October 31, 1964.

The Town of Braintree appropriated \$5600 for mosquito control in 1964. This money was used for mosquito control in the Town of Braintree by the South Shore Mosquito Control Project, a cooperative effort embracing the City of Quincy and the Towns of Braintree, Cohasset, Duxbury, Hingham, Hull, Marshfield, Norwell, Scituate and Weymouth. The project is a year round operation in the reduction of mosquitoes.

**PREVENTIVE CONTROL**

430 acres of small isolated woodland swamps were prehatch treated with dust upon ice in winter months to prevent the development of the mosquito eggs. 865 acres of larger swamp areas were treated in the spring of the year by air from a Piper Cub aircraft for larval control of spring mosquitoes.

During the summer months many areas had to be checked and rechecked for possible mosquito breeding and if found sprayed. 1113 gallons of insecticide sprayed for larval and pupal control mixed for and applied at the rate of a gallon per acre.

Catchbasins are a source of a great many mosquitoes. These have to be treated as often as three times a summer season, depending on a wet or dry season. 3190 basins were treated in the Town. These are the basins treated, not the number of town basins.

**ADULT CONTROL**

Spraying for adult mosquitoes becomes necessary where complaints of large numbers of mosquitoes move into an area, usually migrating from uncontrolled areas or from the many small water containers that breed the Culex or house mosquitoes. 746 gallons of insecticide were space sprayed with hydraulic sprayer and mist blower mixed and applied at between one half and one gallong per acre.

When weather and other conditions were favorable an insecticidal thermal fogger was used. This usually in the evening hours. 13-1/2 acres were fogged in the Town.

The insecticides used by the South Shore Mosquito Control Project were:

D.D.T. Wattable Powder

D.D.T. Emulsifiable Concentrate

Malathion Emulsifiable Concentrate

Malathion Immiscible and oil (fog)

Naled DiBrom #14 (fog)

Baytex (catchbasins)

All these insecticides are registered and labeled for use in mosquito control and are applied at no greater amounts than their labels recommend as being proper for mosquito control operations.

The main goal of this project shall always be to work toward eliminating as many of the mosquito breeding sites as possible through drainage or fill rather than a dependence on insecticides. To reduce the mosquito pest along with reducing amounts of chemical pesticides is what organized mosquito control means.

The Project wishes to acknowledge the help received from officials and departments of the Town and sincerely hopes that the benefits derived by these departments as a result of this cooperation are as great as those derived by the Project.

Respectfully submitted,

SIMON J. VENEAU  
Superintendent

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town Hall  
So. Braintree, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the following report as Tree Warden for the year ending December 31, 1964.

All work approved in the 1964 budget for General care and Tree removal has been completed.

250 new Trees were planted throughout the Town.

The Tree bank provides a large number of Trees each year for street planting. We continuously maintain 1000 young Trees in the Tree bank for future planting.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. LEETCH  
Tree Warden

REPORT OF  
THE BRAINTREE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

January 15, 1965

Board of Selectmen  
Braintree,  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Your Conservation Commission has had an active year. The present water shortage in the Town has pointed up the need for conservation. Other problems that must be faced are that available land for conservation purposes is disappearing fast in the Braintree area and little has been done to lessen the flood problem since the 1955 flood.

We attended a Planning Board meeting where Henry J. Ritzer, Director of the Norfolk County Soils Commission District, addressed the group about the conservation possibilities of the Pond Meadows Area.

The Commission had several meetings with Attorney Robert A. Zottoli, who bought the recently rezoned industrial land in the Pond Meadows area south of Route 128. After the Commission pointed out the value of flood plain zoning, Mr. Zottoli promised "full cooperation" with the Conservation Commission's efforts to keep part of his property in its natural state.

An application for money assistance from the State Department of Natural Resources to help in the purchase of Cranberry Pond was turned down because we are in the M.D.C. Parks area. We are presently trying to arrange for purchase of land in the Cranberry Pond area by the Town.

We have had meetings with the Park and Playground Commission about obtaining land near the Braintree Municipal Golf Course for recreational and conservation purposes. Our Commission suggested that a plan be prepared to show what areas may be filled without creating additional flood hazards.

Mr. Williams presented to the Commission his proposed plan of the Eaton's Pond Area for conservation-recreation purposes.

We also met with residents of the Adams Street area concerning the flooding of the Monatiquot River near the lower bridge on Adams Street.

At various meetings of the Commission throughout the year, Attorney George Himmel spoke on the legal problems of conservation, Mr. Bruce S. Gullion, Director, Division of Conservation Services, Massachusetts Department of Natural Resources, spoke on conservation in general, and Mr. Sam Ameen, Law Enforcement Officer of the Massachusetts Department of Natural Resources, spoke on the Monatiquot River pollution problem.

The Conservation Commission has inserted three articles in the 1965 Town Warrant: (1) to increase the Commission membership size from 5 to 7, (2) to set up a conservation fund, and (3) to purchase Cranberry Pond and a surrounding protective area.

Our meetings were generally held on the 2nd and 4th Tuesday of each month.

Mr. Howard Rose resigned due to pressure of private business and his activities on the Board of Water Commissioners. Mr. Donald C. Wilder

was appointed by the Board of Selectmen to finish his term.

Damage to our natural environment which supports property values can only be ended by people who are aware that they are also suffering financial loss. The Braintree Conservation Commission wishes to thank all the Braintree residents and organizations who assisted us this past year and we hope to get even stronger support next year.

Respectfully submitted,

Priscilla Daiute, Chairman  
Harry C. Lake  
Ralph M. Soule  
Donald C. Wilder  
John J. Cusack, Secretary

#### REPORT OF THE CEMETERIES

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town Hall  
So. Braintree, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the following report as Superintendent of Cemeteries for the year ending December 31, 1964.

Town cemeteries were cared for and maintained throughout the year.

There were seven interments at Plain St. Cemetery, and one at Pond St. Cemetery.

The Perpetual Care Funds have increased and hope to continue adding to these funds in the future.

I wish to thank the Cemetery Committee, and the Cemetery lot owners for the excellent cooperation they have given me throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. LEETCH  
Superintendent

## HARBORMASTER'S REPORT FOR 1964

January 3, 1965

Office of Selectmen  
Town Hall  
So. Braintree, Mass.

Gentlemen:

During the Boating season of 1964, there were seventy-six (76) boats of various sizes moored in the Monatiquot River between the Shaw Street Bridge, and the end of Watson Park. This great number of boats was possible only with the help of many people who had mooring's assigned sharing their spots with others as guests on their area. If it had not been for this, it would cut the number of boats by 33%.

There is one bad spot in the river where the Monatiquot River and Smelt Brook join on the Weymouth-Braintree line. This area is not passable from 2 hours before low tide until 2 hours afterward.

Very truly yours,

Earl F. Connors  
Harbor Master

## REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD FOR 1964

**Joseph M. Magaldi, Chairman**

The Town of Braintree, in common with other South Shore communities, is experiencing tremendous expansion, in residential, commercial and industrial growth. We are of the opinion that the long range planning voted by the town on recommendation of the Board, has and is providing for orderly growth of our community with provisions for all types of construction.

Our projection, that we could proceed with a balanced economy, even if we reached 200 residential home starts a year, appears to have been correct. Land for large scale residential development is fast becoming scarce. The moral duty of every community is to provide housing for all. The manner and method as to how this is to be accomplished requires extensive study relative to land use, density and cluster zoning. We look forward to the various planning agencies of which we are members to assist us in this endeavor so that we may be properly guided in planning for tomorrow.

It is our understanding that industrial and commercial construction, existing and proposed, will exceed the five million dollar mark. The desirability of our Town for the establishment of commercial and industrial development has been proven by the numerous new facilities which have been constructed as well as the many proposed enterprises. Our part in this phase of our economy was the recommendations approved by the Town to establish several suitable industrial areas. Of course, this is not the only factor; we must proudly point to our churches, schools, community services and closeness to the core cities of Quincy and Boston.

The completion of our Master Plan is only the first step in providing a blueprint for the future. This plan must be carefully studied, it must be implemented at least every two years and the recommendations studied and adopted wherever practicable.

To better serve the home owners as well as the commercial and industrial people of the Town, the Planning Board initiated joint meetings of all town departments to establish communication between departments as well as getting all town officials and commissions to cooperate and work together. We are pleased to note that a great stride forward has been taken in this regard.

This past year, 1964, we have made every effort possible to secure the installation of sanitary sewers to serve all the new homes being constructed. This also has been a distinctly successful move, particularly with the support and cooperation of the Board of Health and its staff, the Sewer Department, the Highway Department and the Engineering Department.

We strongly endorse the formula by which various departments appoint members to serve on such commissions as the Industrial Development unit and the Park Commission. We endorse the move to increase membership on the Conservation Commission whereby it may be possible to have planning representation on this commission. We fully realize that having representation in itself is not sufficient. The important matter is "Communication" so that members of various boards appointed to serve on special commissions or town boards should by all means keep the board they represent fully informed as to what is planned for the future because success comes only when all elected and appointed officials work with one thought in mind and that is - "What we do is for the best interests of Braintree."

The growth of Braintree over the past decade has greatly increased the duties of the Board. Many meetings and much time is spent on routine matters, subdivision hearings, hearings for proposed zoning changes, reports to the town as well as other agencies and the long process required in handling subdivisions so that little time is available for actual planning for the future with the heavy work load as it is now.

At this point we would like to mention that the Metropolitan Area Planning Council created by the legislature in 1963 includes over forty communities and Braintree is a member. This agency is only a year old but already a staff of experts have been employed, important studies of the region, including Braintree, are in progress and these studies will have a direct bearing on transportation, economic development, environmental health and many other studies to which we will have access and receive needed assistance. The chairman of our board is the Braintree representative and also serves the Council as Secretary.

There is also underway a project study by the Boston Regional Planning Project which involves more than 150 communities; Braintree is one of them. The principal subject of this study is Transportation. A sub unit known as the South Shore Transportation Committee consists of 9 adjacent communities and we have the Chairman of the Selectmen as well as the Clerk of our Board serving on this study group.

It is so important that Board members attend regular, special and commission meetings in order to keep in close touch with the fast moving developments of the present day. Performing the duties of the position to which we have been elected is time consuming. The Board members serve willingly and with a sense of civic pride. We are unanimously agreed that a proposal to wipe out the prohibition which prevents a token of appreciation to our members should be approved. We also feel that action on this matter should be taken at the annual town meeting in March 1965.

The committee appointed to study elective positions has, without conferring with the board, informed us that the position of the Planning Board, in their opinion, is honorary without compensation. We have requested a meeting with the committee to discuss the matter but as of January 20th, we have not heard from the committee. We also would like to mention that during 1964 the committee studying town office space did not request or attend a meeting of our board. Actually we have no office of our own. We work out of the Town Engineer's office. Many of you who have had business with the planning board have had only a stool to sit on, when available. This is not in line with our claim to being a progressive community, the Hub of the South Shore. Improvement in this matter is sorely needed, and now.

We are reluctant to point out factors that are disturbing to town officials endeavoring to serve their community but unless these matters are pinpointed and brought to the attention of the people we serve, no changes can be expected or made without definite action by functioning committees appointed for a specific study.

Braintree is a good town and this board as well as every other board and commission should concentrate and cooperate with each other to consolidate our progress and keep one important thought in mind. Everything we do must be done with one thought in mind and that is - "IS IT GOOD FOR THE TOWN OF BRAINTREE AND ITS INHABITANTS?"

All the cooperation that we have received from town officials and departments is most sincerely appreciated as we exert our efforts to keep our Town on the right track headed towards a goal to keep and make Braintree the best Town on the South Shore and in the Commonwealth.

Respectfully submitted,

THE BRAINTREE PLANNING BOARD

**REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER**

THELMA C. HEDLUND, TOWN TREASURER

in account with

THE TOWN OF BRAINTREE

Cash Book Balance, January 1, 1964	\$ 2,389,663.08
Receipts from all sources, 1964	<u>16,214,465.93</u>
	\$18,604,129.01
Paid on Selectmen's Warrants, 1964	\$15,869,653.15
Cash Book Balance, December 31, 1964	<u>2,734,475.86</u>
	\$18,604,129.01

The Cash Book Balance is made up of the following items:

General Town Account balance	\$ 1,835,004.08
Water Department balance	75,760.28
Electric Light Department balance	263,473.44
Electric Light Depreciation Fund	<u>560,238.06</u>
	\$ 2,734,475.86

Details of receipts and expenditures are shown in the Accountant's report.

Investment of funds has earned the following interest:

Previously reported (1956-1964)	\$ 158,846.14
Earned in 1964	<u>19,000.05</u>
Total	\$ 187,846.19

**OUTSTANDING FUNDED DEBT, DECEMBER 31, 1964**

Sewer Loan 2.80% due 1965-1968	\$ 140,000.00
Sewer Loan 3-1/2% due 1965-1970	60,000.00
Sewer Loan 2.70% due 1965-1972	260,000.00
Sewer Loan 2-1/2% due 1965-1973	110,000.00
Sewer Loan 3.70% due 1965-1974	150,000.00
Sewer Loan 3% due 1965-1979	350,000.00
Sewer Loan 3-1/4% due 1965-1981	205,000.00
Sewer Loan 3% due 1965-1983	695,000.00
Water Bonds 2.80% due 1965-1968	25,000.00
Water Standpipe Bonds 2.10% due 1965-1969	15,000.00
Water Mains and Standpipe Bonds 2-1/2% due 1965-1973	175,000.00
Water Filtration Plant Addition Bonds 3.20% due 1965-1977	130,000.00
High School Addition Bonds 2-1/4% due 1965-1968	160,000.00
High School Addition Bonds 3.30% due 1965-1970	90,000.00
Elementary School Addition Bonds 3.20% due 1965-1967	45,000.00
Elementary School Bonds 1.75% due 1965-1970	180,000.00
Elementary School Bonds 1.90% due 1965-1972	520,000.00
Elementary School Bonds 2.75% due 1965-1972	255,000.00
Elementary School Bonds 2.80% due 1965-1973	395,000.00
Elementary School Bonds 2.10% due 1965-1974	320,000.00
Elementary School Bonds 2.10% due 1965-1974	80,000.00
Elementary School Bonds 2.40% due 1965-1976	280,000.00
South Junior High School Bonds 2.10% due 1965-1975	610,000.00

East Junior High School Bonds 3.50% due 1965-1980	\$ 1,840,000.00
Electric Light Bonds 1.75% due 1965-1972	560,000.00
Electric Light Bonds 2.80% due 1965-1978	1,050,000.00
Electric Light Bonds 3.10% due 1965-1979	1,875,000.00
Library Bonds 2.10% due 1965-1972	80,000.00
Utility Building Bonds 3% due 1965-1969	75,000.00
Total Outstanding Debt, December 31, 1964	\$10,730,000.00

### TAX TITLES

Tax Titles Held by Town, January 1, 1964	\$ 24,029.01
1964 Takings	9,474.27
1964 Subsequent Taxes	14,417.96
Partial Redemption Receipts Reverted to Tax Collector on Disclaimed Tax Title	776.30
Total	\$ 48,697.54
Tax Titles Redeemed in 1964	\$ 16,777.23
Tax Titles Disclaimed in 1964	5,392.40
Tax Titles Abated in 1964	395.00
Tax Titles Foreclosed in 1964	754.09
Tax Titles Held December 31, 1964	25,378.82
Total	\$ 48,697.54
Book Value of Tax Possessions Held by Town December 31, 1964	\$ 27,940.88

### TRUST FUND TRANSACTIONS - 1964

	Principal of Fund Dec. 31, 1964	Balance of Income Jan. 1, 1964	Income Receipts 1964	Payments from Income 1964	Balance of Income Dec. 31, 1964
Stabilization Fund	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 546.92	\$ 62.62	---	\$ 609.54
Chas. Edw. French Tr.	2,419.50	919.34	135.20	---	1,054.54
Hannah R. Hollis Tr.	100.00	27.09	5.13	---	32.22
N. H. Hunt Tr.	20,575.71	---	873.00	\$ 873.00	---
Anna M. Penniman Tr.	500.00	29.57	20.77	33.00	17.34
George W. Kelley Tr.	200.00	94.57	11.91	---	106.48
Avis A. Thayer	500.00	209.50	28.71	---	238.21
Charles Thayer Tr.	20,502.37	2,830.90	986.79	100.00	3,717.69
Colbert School Tr.	---	2,172.76	87.89	---	2,260.74
Colbert Library Tr.	40,790.37	1,779.75	1,773.90	1,779.75	1,773.90
Mary F. White Tr.	10,752.15	294.93	468.79	---	763.72
Cemeteries Perpetual Care Fund	23,662.61	3,349.76	1,060.92	---	4,410.68
Chester W. and Margaret Daily Scholarship Fund	*13,839.93	180.60	399.30	375.10	204.80
Lucia E. Hollis Tr.	10,096.68	359.81	360.30	720.11	---

N. E. Hollis Tr.	\$ 100,887.38	\$3,788.68	\$3,677.47	\$3,600.00	\$3,866.15
A. S. & N. E. Hollis School Fund	*1,168,585.71	51,418.19	52,366.41	36,444.13	67,340.47

\*Market values of securities December 20, 1964.

## CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

### TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1964

Under the General Laws the Town Treasurer is the Treasurer-Custodian of all funds and securities of the Contributory Retirement System.

Cash Balance January 1, 1964	\$ 23,065.99
Cash Receipts for 1964	<u>356,850.57</u>
	\$ 379,916.56
Payments made on Vouchers of the Retirement Board	\$ 356,925.55
Cash Balance, December 31, 1964	<u>22,991.01</u>
	\$ 379,916.56

### RETIREMENT SYSTEM SECURITIES HELD - December 31, 1964:

\$ 5,000. Aluminum Company of America	3%	Due 1979
15,000. American Telephone and Telegraph Company	2 3/4%	1980
4,000. American Telephone and Telegraph Company	4 3/8%	1985
30,000. Appalachian Power Company	4 3/8%	1992
5,000. Boston Edison Company	2 3/4%	1980
3,000. Central Maine Power Company	2 3/4%	1976
3,000. Central Maine Power Company	3 1/2%	1970
7,000. Central Illinois Public Service Company	3 3/8%	1971
5,000. Central Illinois Public Service Company	4 3/4%	1989
5,000. Central Vermont Public Service Corporation	3 3/8%	1982
10,000. Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad Equipment Trust	3 1/2%	1968
5,000. Cincinnati Gas and Electric Company	4 1/8%	1987
10,000. Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company	4 3/8%	1994
5,000. Commonwealth Edison Company	4 1/4%	1987
5,000. Commonwealth Edison Company	3 1/4%	1982
5,000. Commonwealth Edison Company	3 3/4%	1988
5,000. Consolidated Edison Company of New York	2 5/8%	1977
15,000. Consolidated Edison Company of New York	4 5/8%	1993
15,000. Crocker-Citizens National Bank	4.60%	1989
5,000. Dayton Power and Light Company	3 1/4%	1982
5,000. Detroit Edison Company	2 3/4%	1985
20,000. El Paso Electric Company	4 5/8%	1992
10,000. Fall River Electric Light Company	3 3/4%	1983
5,000. General Motors Corporation	3 1/4%	1979
10,000. General Telephone Company of California	4 1/2%	1986
3,000. Georgia Power Company	3 3/8%	1982
4,000. Illinois Bell Telephone Company	3 1/8%	1984
4,000. Illinois Bell Telephone Company	3%	1978
10,000. Illinois Bell Telephone Company	4 3/8%	1994
10,000. Indiana and Michigan Electric Company	4 3/4%	1988
5,000. Indianapolis Power and Light Company	2 7/8%	1979
20,000. International Bank for Reconstruction and Development	3 1/2%	1969
10,000. Louisiana Power and Light Company	3 1/8%	1978

\$10,000.	Louisville and Nashville Railroad Equipment Trust	3 3 / 8%	1966
7,000.	Massachusetts Electric Company	4 3 / 8%	1992
18,000.	Massachusetts Electric Company	4 5 / 8%	1993
10,000.	Michigan Bell Telephone Company	4 5 / 8%	1996
5,000.	Montana Power Company	2 7 / 8%	1975
17,000.	Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company	4 3 / 8%	1988
3,000.	Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company	3 1 / 8%	1978
3,000.	Narragansett Electric Company	3%	1978
2,000.	New England Power Company	2 3 / 4%	1979
5,000.	New England Power Company	4%	1988
4,000.	New England Telephone and Telegraph Company	3%	1974
5,000.	New England Telephone and Telegraph Company	3 1 / 4%	1991
16,000.	New England Telephone and Telegraph Company	4%	1993
6,000.	New Jersey Bell Telephone Company	3 1 / 8%	1988
4,000.	New Jersey Power and Light Company	2 7 / 8%	1979
6,000.	New Jersey Power and Light Company	4 7 / 8%	1990
5,000.	New York Telephone Company	2 3 / 4%	1982
7,000.	New York Telephone Company	3 3 / 8%	1996
15,000.	New York Telephone Company	4 5 / 8%	2002
4,000.	Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	2 3 / 4%	1980
10,000.	Norfolk and Western Railway Equipment Trust	4 1 / 8%	1973
10,000.	Northern Pacific Railroad Equipment Trust	3 5 / 8%	1968
5,000.	North Shore Gas Company	4%	1975
5,000.	Ohio Power Company	3 3 / 8%	1935
2,000.	Ohio Power Company	3 3 / 8%	1981
5,000.	Ohio Power Company	3%	1971
5,000.	Ohio Power Company	4 5 / 8%	1989
6,000.	Pacific Gas and Electric Company	2 7 / 8%	1980
5,000.	Pacific Gas and Electric Company	3%	1971
2,000.	Pacific Gas and Electric Company	4 1 / 2%	1986
20,000.	Pacific Gas and Electric Company	4 1 / 2%	1996
8,000.	Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company	3 1 / 8%	1983
16,000.	Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company	3 1 / 4%	1979
1,000.	Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company	3 5 / 8%	1991
2,000.	Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company	4 3 / 8%	1988
5,000.	Pennsylvania Electric Company	3 3 / 8%	1972
4,000.	Philadelphia Electric Company	2 7 / 8%	1978
4,000.	Philadelphia Electric Company	4 5 / 8%	1987
10,000.	Public Service Company of New Hampshire	3 1 / 4%	1973
25,000.	Public Service Electric and Gas Company	4 3 / 8%	1986
10,000.	Puget Sound Power and Light Company	4 3 / 4%	1994
5,000.	San Diego Gas and Electric Company	3%	1978
10,000.	Sears, Roebuck and Company	4 3 / 4%	1983
10,000.	Socony Mobil Oil Company	4 1 / 4%	1993
8,000.	Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company	4%	1983
5,000.	Southern California Edison Company	2 7 / 8%	1976
11,000.	Southern California Edison Company	3 5 / 8%	1981
2,000.	Southwestern Bell Telephone Company	2 3 / 4%	1985
28,000.	Southwestern Bell Telephone Company	4 1 / 2%	1997
30,000.	Twelve Federal Land Banks Farm Credit Association	4 1 / 8%	1978
10,000.	Union Electric Company	3 3 / 4%	1986
10,000.	Union Electric Company	4 3 / 4%	1991
5,000.	United States Savings Bonds	3 1 / 4%	1968
25,000.	United States Treasury Bonds	3 5 / 8%	1967
15,000.	United States Treasury Bonds	4%	1969
10,000.	United States Treasury Bonds	4%	1972
58,000.	United States Treasury Bonds	3 1 / 4%	1983
50,000.	United States Treasury Bonds	4 1 / 4%	1985
10,000.	United States Treasury Bonds	3 1 / 2%	1990

\$30,000. United States Treasury Bonds	3%	1995
10,000. United States Steel Corporation	4 1/2%	1986
25,000. Virginia Electric and Power Company	4 1/2%	1987
2,000. Westchester Lighting Company	3 1/2%	1967
5,000. West Penn Power Company	2 7/8%	1979
25,000. Worcester County Electric Company	3 1/4%	1981

75 shares Chase Manhattan Bank, New York  
 360 shares First National Bank of Boston  
 105 shares First National City Bank of New York  
 107 shares Manufacturers Hanover Trust Company, New York  
 200 shares National Shawmut Bank of Boston  
 170 shares State Street Bank and Trust Company, Boston  
 60 paid-up shares Braintree Cooperative Bank  
 40 paid-up shares Holbrook Cooperative Bank  
 10 paid-up shares Home Cooperative Bank  
 20 paid-up shares Lincoln Cooperative Bank  
 25 paid-up shares Marblehead Cooperative Bank  
 40 paid-up shares Mattapan Cooperative Bank  
 25 paid-up shares Melrose Cooperative Bank  
 40 paid-up shares Middleborough Cooperative Bank  
 50 paid-up shares Quincy Cooperative Bank  
 30 paid-up shares Randolph Cooperative Bank  
 55 paid-up shares Sandwich Cooperative Bank  
 10 paid-up shares Shirley Cooperative Bank  
 25 paid-up shares South Shore Cooperative Bank  
 25 paid-up shares Stoughton Cooperative Bank  
 25 paid-up shares Ware Cooperative Bank

\$15,000. deposit Abington Savings Bank  
 10,000. deposit Boston Five Cents Savings Bank  
 15,000. deposit Braintree Savings Bank  
 15,000. deposit Charlestown Savings Bank  
 20,000. deposit Home Savings Bank  
 10,000. deposit Mechanics Savings Bank  
 20,000. deposit Provident Institution for Savings  
 5,000. deposit Randolph Savings Bank  
 15,000. deposit South Weymouth Savings Bank  
 10,000. deposit Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others  
 10,000. deposit Ware Savings Bank  
 5,000. deposit Weymouth Savings Bank

Respectfully submitted,

THELMA C. HEDLUND,  
 Town Treasurer

## BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

Robert P. Gray, Chairman  
Arthur L. Whitten, Vice Chairman  
Joseph F. Connolly, Secretary

Action of the Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds is governed by the following two sections of Chapter 41 of the General Laws:

**SECTION 46.** -- The town treasurer shall be the custodian of all funds and securities of such trust funds, shall invest and reinvest them and expend therefrom moneys as directed by the commissioners. The treasurer shall furnish a bond satisfactory to them for the faithful performance of his duties.

**SECTION 47.** -- The said board of commissioners shall, so far as consistent with the terms of the trusts, manage and control the same, and distribute the income in accordance with the terms of the respective trusts. The board shall keep a record of its doings, and at the close of each financial year shall make a report to the town, showing the total amount of the funds, and their investments, receipts and disbursements on account of the same, setting forth in detail the sources of the receipts and the purposes of the expenditures.

Regular meetings of the board have been held. Notices for same are posted with the town clerk in accordance with the law. The minutes of each meeting are kept in a bound record book.

In compliance with the above two sections of Chapter 41 of the General Laws this report is given complete in detail.

### TRUST FUNDS, INVESTMENTS, RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM JANUARY 1, 1964 to DECEMBER 31, 1964 ARE AS FOLLOWS:

**CHARLES EDWARD FRENCH TRUST** (Accepted 10/14/07). Income to be expended for three silver medals for each high and grammar school, for best scholarship.

Principal \$2,419.50 savings account Braintree Savings Bank. Balance of income 1/1/64 \$919.34. Income during 1964 was \$135.20. Income balance 12/31/64 \$1,054.54.

**NATHANIEL H. HUNT TRUST** (Accepted 3/9/08). Income to be expended by Trustees of the Thayer Public Library for books.

Principal of \$20,575.71 consists of \$20,000.00 United States Treasury 4 1/4% Bonds @ Par and \$575.71 in Savings Account at the Braintree Savings Bank. Income during 1964 was \$873.00. Disbursements during 1964 were \$873.00.

**ANN M. PENNIMAN TRUST** (Accepted 4/10/11). Income to be expended by a committee comprised of Principal of Noah Torrey School, Chairman of School Committee, and Superintendent of Schools, for competitive prizes to pupils of the Noah Torrey School, for reading and declamation.

Principal \$500.00 in savings account at Braintree Savings Bank. Balance of Income 1/1/64 \$29.57. \$33.00 disbursed in 1964. Income during 1964 \$20.70. Balance of income 12/31/64 is \$17.34.

**GEORGE W. KELLEY TRUST** (Accepted 3/21/27). Income to be expended for care of lot in Lakeside Cemetery.

Principal \$200.00 in savings account at Braintree Savings Bank. Balance of income 1/1/64 \$94.57. Income in 1964 \$11.91. Balance of income 12/31/64 \$106.48.

HANNAH R. HOLLIS TRUST (Accepted 3/26/28). Income to be expended for care and improvement of Hannah R. Hollis cemetery lot in Elm Street Cemetery.

Principal \$100.00 in savings account at Braintree Savings Bank. Balance of income 1/1/64 \$27.09. Income 1964 \$5.13. Balance of income 12/31/64 \$32.22.

CHARLES THAYER TRUST (Accepted 3/25/29). Income to be expended for care of Thayer Family Burial Lot No. 73 and No. 74 in Lakeside Cemetery, remaining income to be expended by Town for worthy purposes as it may determine.

Principal of this fund is \$20,502.37 and consists of \$20,000.00 United States Treasury 4 1/4% Bonds due May 15, 1985/75 @ Par and \$502.37 in savings account at the Braintree Savings Bank. Balance of income Jan. 1, 1964 was \$2,830.90. Disbursed during 1964 was \$100.00. Income in 1964 was \$986.79. Balance of income December 31, 1964 was \$3,717.69.

AVIS A. THAYER TRUST (Accepted 11/9/34). Income to be expended for suitable awards to fourth grade pupils of the Hollis School, for scholarly improvement or attainment. To be expended by a committee comprised of the Principal of Hollis School, Chairman of School Committee, and the Superintendent of Schools.

Principal \$500.00 in savings account at Braintree Savings Bank, Balance of income 1/1/64 \$209.50. Income 1964 \$28.71. Balance of income 12/31/64 \$238.12.

STABILIZATION FUND. Principal \$1,000.00 in savings account at Braintree Savings Bank. Balance of income 1/1/64 \$546.92. Income 1964 \$62.62. Balance of income 12/31/64 \$609.54.

COLBERT SCHOOL TRUST (Accepted 9/7/47). Principal and interest to be expended for extension of Colbert School. Principal has been expended. Accumulated income 1/1/64 \$2,172.76. Income 1964 \$87.98. Balance of income 12/31/64 \$2,260.74.

COLBERT LIBRARY TRUST (Accepted 9/7/47). Income to be expended for maintaining the Colbert Library.

Principal of this fund is \$40,790.37 comprised of \$40,000.00 United States Treasury 4 1/4% Bonds @ Par and \$790.37 in the Braintree Savings Bank. Balance of income 1/1/64 \$1,779.75. Disbursed in 1964 \$1,779.75. Income 1964 \$1,773.90. Balance of income 12/31/64 \$1,773.90.

MARY F. WHITE TRUST (Accepted 3/15/54). To be expended for perpetual care of Penniman School building and the lot on which situated.

Principal of this trust is \$10,752.15 comprised of \$10,000.00 United States Treasury 4 1/4% Bonds @ Par due 5/15/1985/75 and \$752.15 in the Braintree Savings Bank. Balance of income 1/1/64 \$294.93. Income 1964 \$468.79. Balance of income 12/31/64 \$763.72.

CEMETERIES - PERPETUAL CARE FUND. At the March 26, 1962 Town Meeting it was unanimously voted: That the By-Laws of the Town be amended by adding to Article VII a new section as follows:

SECTION 4. There is established under the control of the Trust Commission a fund to be known as "Cemeteries - Perpetual Care Fund" in which fund may be deposited any gift received and accepted by the Board of Selectmen or payments required by them, on the sale of cemetery lots, for perpetual care of certain lots, the income therefrom to be used for the perpetual care of said lots. All such gifts or payments shall be recorded on the Cemetery Lot Records of the Town Clerk.

Principal of this fund 1/1/64 \$22,812.61. During 1964 \$850.00 was added to principal. Principal of Fund as of 12/31/64 \$23,662.61. Balance of income \$3,349.76. Income during 1964 \$1,062.92. Balance of income 12/31/64 \$4,410.68.

CHESTER W. and MARGARET A. DAILY SCHOLARSHIP FUND (Accepted 10/29/63). Income to be expended for scholarships awarded graduates of Braintree High School.

Principal consists of 100 shares of stock of American Telephone and Telegraph Company, market value as of 12/20/64 \$13,839.92. Balance of income 1/1/64 \$180.60. Income during 1964 \$399.30. Disbursed during 1964 \$375.10. Balance of income 12/31/64 \$204.80.

N. E. HOLLIS PARK AND PLAYGROUND FUND (Accepted Jan. 1959). Income to be expended for parks and playgrounds. Principal \$100,000.00 invested in United States Treasury Notes (Market Value \$100,887.38) as follows:

\$25,000	3's	due	2/15/64 (Matured)
25,000	3's	due	8/15/66
25,000	4's	due	10/ 1/69
25,000	4's	due	8/15/73
25,000	4's	due	8/15/66 (Purchased)

Balance of income 1/1/64 \$3,788.68. Income 1964 \$3,677.47.

Expended 1964 \$3,600.00. Balance of income 12/31/64 \$3,866.15.

LUCIA E. HOLLIS AND E. STANWOOD HOLLIS FUND (Accepted January 1959). Income to be expended for books for the Public Library. Principal \$10,000 invested in United States Treasury notes (Market Value \$10,096.68) as follows:

\$ 2,000	3's	due	2/15/64 (Matured)
3,000	3's	due	8/15/66
3,000	4's	due	10/ 1/69
2,000	4's	due	8/15/73
2,000	4's	due	8/15/66 (Purchased)

Balance of income 1/1/64 \$359.81. Income 1964 \$350.30.

Expended 1964 \$720.11. Balance of income 12/31/64 None.

ANNIE STORRS HOLLIS AND NORTON EUGENE HOLLIS FUND (Accepted March 10, 1959). Income to be expended for the benefit of the Public Schools of Braintree.

Principal \$1,168,585.71 (Market Value 12/20/64). Balance of income 1/1/64 \$51,418.19. Income 1964 \$52,366.41. Disbursements during 1964 \$36,444.13. Balance of income 12/31/64 \$67,340.47.

As of 12/31/64 this fund is comprised of the following listing of bonds:

PAR VALUES:		MARKET VALUES	BOOK VALUES:
\$ 41,000	USA Treasury Bonds 4% 8/15/71	\$ 40,718.13	\$ 41,004.38
6,000	USA Treasury Bonds 4 1/4% 4/15/85	6,030.00	6,000.00
10,000	No Johnson Tennessee Revenue 4% 3/1/82	10,156.25	10,065.00
10,000	Redford Mich Revenue 3 3/4% 4/1/78	10,150.00	10,317.00
10,000	St Clair County Michigan Bldg & Site Rev 3 1/4% 1/1/85	9,481.25	9,901.26
10,000	Akron Canton & Youngstown RR Co Series B 4 1/2% 10/1/88	8,850.00	9,400.00
15,000	Akron Union Passenger Depot Co Series A 4 1/2% 7/1/74	13,425.00	15,341.00
10,000	Alabama Power Co 3 3/8% 12/1/78	8,850.00	10,255.00
10,000	Albany & Susquehanna RR Co 4 1/2% 7/1/75	9,662.50	10,322.00
5,000	American Airlines Inc Deb 3% 6/1/66	4,950.00	5,000.00
5,000	American & Foreign Power Co 5% 3/1/2030	4,012.50	4,736.03
13,000	American Tel & Tel Co 2 3/4% 8/1/80	10,497.50	10,010.00
10,000	American Tel & Tel Co 3 1/4% 9/15/84	8,537.50	10,345.60
25,000	American Tel & Tel Co 4 3/4% 11/1/92	25,875.00	25,156.25
30,000	American Tel & Tel Co 4 3/4% 6/1/98	31,200.00	30,712.50
15,000	Arkansas Power & Light Co 3 3/8% 4/1/85	12,600.00	15,200.00
35,000	Arkansas Power & Light 4 7/8% 5/1/91 Gen Mtg A 4 1/2% 6/1/64	36,225.00	35,512.50
15,000	Baltimore Gas & Elec Co 3 1/4% 12/1/90	12,075.00	15,099.20
5,000	Brooklyn Union Gas Co 2 7/8% 7/1/76	4,212.50	5,085.00
10,000	Central Maine Power Co M 3 1/2% 9/1/72	9,300.00	10,329.00
13,000	Citizens Utilities Co 3 1/2% 3/1/72	12,122.50	13,188.89
15,000	Commercial Credit Co 3 5/8% 2/1/76	13,800.00	15,000.00
15,000	Connecticut Light & Power Co Ser N 3 1/4% 12/1/85	12,525.00	14,925.00
25,000	Consolidated Edison Co of New York 5% 12/1/90	26,312.50	25,687.50
30,000	Consolidated Edison Co NY 4 3/4% 6/1/91	31,050.00	30,300.00
13,000	Consolidated Natural Gas 5% 9/1/82	13,520.00	13,238.34
10,000	Continental Oil Co S F Deb 3% 11/1/84	8,300.00	10,103.16

\$	7,000	Cornell-Dubilier Electric Corp SF Debentures 3 7/8% 3/1/72	\$ 5,810.00	\$ 7,000.00
	15,000	Crucible Steel Co of Amer 3 1/8% 11/1/66	14,550.00	15,000.00
	10,000	Dallas Power & Light Co 3 1/8% 2/1/86	8,175.00	10,059.80
	30,000	Duke Power Company 4 1/2% 2/1/92	30,225.00	31,087.50
	25,000	Duke Power Co 4 1/4% 8/1/92	24,312.50	24,915.75
	10,000	Duquenne Light Co 4 1/4% 3/1/89	9,500.00	9,887.50
	10,000	Florida Power Corp 3 1/4% 11/1/78	8,650.00	10,095.20
	10,000	Gatineau Power Co Ser C 3% 6/15/70	9,150.00	10,128.00
	15,000	General Electric Co Deb 3 1/2% 5/1/76	13,950.00	15,063.00
	15,000	General Motors Acceptance Corp 3 5/8% 9/1/75	13,956.25	14,737.50
	35,000	General Telephone Co Calif 4 5/8% 12/1/91	35,350.00	35,918.75
	10,000	Georgia Power Co 3 5/8% 4/1/86	8,850.00	10,123.25
	16,000	Gilchrist Company 4% 2/1/65	15,600.00	15,955.56
	10,000	Household Finance Corp Deb 4% 6/1/78	9,437.50	10,000.00
	10,000	Illinois Bell Telephone Co 3 1/4% 7/15/95	8,000.00	10,156.60
	25,000	Intl Bank Reconst & Dev 4 1/2% 2/1/82	25,062.50	25,000.00
	7,000	Kansas Okla & Gulf Ry Co 3 5/8% 5/1/80	6,160.00	6,912.50
	10,000	Long Island Lighting Co 3 3/8% 11/1/85	8,500.00	10,122.50
	25,000	Michigan Bell Telephone Co Debenture 4 5/8% 8/1/96	25,625.00	25,093.75
	10,000	Michigan Consolidated Gas Co 1st Mtg 3 1/2% 11/15/80	8,862.50	10,210.00
	10,000	New York State Electric & Gas Corp 3 3/8% 9/1/85	8,537.50	10,268.95
	20,000	New York Tel Co Ser 1 3 3/8% 4/1/96	16,200.00	20,100.77
	12,000	Northern Pacific Ry Coll Tr 4% 10/1/84	11,280.00	11,940.00
	6,000	Pacific Finance Corp Deb 3 1/2% 7/1/65	5,955.00	5,970.00
	10,000	Pacific Gas & Elec Co 3 3/8% 12/1/87	8,250.00	10,129.60
	25,000	Pacific Gas & Elec Co 4 5/8% 6/1/92	25,562.50	24,500.00
	50,000	Pacific Gas & Elec Co 4 3/8% 6/1/94	49,375.00	50,481.25
	10,000	Pacific Power & Light Co 3 3/8% 4/1/84	8,400.00	10,192.00
	10,000	Pennsylvania RR Gen Mtg A 4 1/2% 6/1/65	10,056.25	10,026.00
	10,000	Philadelphia Electric Co 3 1/8% 4/1/85	8,250.00	10,008.25
	25,000	Potomac Electric Power Co 4 1/2% 5/15/99	25,187.50	25,000.00
	10,000	Public Service Electric & Gas Co Debenture 3 1/2% 10/1/75	9,000.00	10,354.00

\$ 30,000	Public Service Electric & Gas Co Deb 4 3/4% 9/1/90	\$ 31,200.00	\$ 31,125.00
30,000	Public Service Electric & Gas Co 4 3/8% 8/1/92	29,700.00	30,377.10
5,000	Rochester Gas & Elec Corp 4 7/8% 7/1/87	5,200.00	5,055.08
10,000	Southern New England Tel 3 1/4% 6/1/89	8,262.50	10,109.80
10,000	South Jersey Gas Co 4 1/8% 10/1/77	9,600.00	10,130.00
84,000	Southwestern Bell Tel 4 5/8% 8/1/95	86,625.00	85,097.88
15,000	Standard Oil Co Ohio Deb 4 1/4% 1/1/82	15,000.00	15,000.00
15,000	Sylvania Elec Products Inc Deb 4% 2/1/78	14,100.00	14,287.50
35,000	US Steel Corp 4 1/2% 4/15/86	35,350.00	34,825.00
25,000	Virginia Electric & Power Co 1st Ref Series P 4 5/8% 9/1/90	25,500.00	25,031.25
15,000	Virginia Electric & Power Co Series R 4 3/8% 5/1/93	14,737.50	15,093.75
10,000	West Penn Power Co 4 1/2% 3/1/92	10,000.00	10,200.00
10,000	West Virginia & Pittsburgh RR Co 1st Mtg 4% 4/1/90	8,500.00	9,300.00
	Principal Cash	4,692.58	4,692.58
<b>TOTAL PAR VALUE</b>		<b>TOTAL MARKET VALUE</b>	<b>TOTAL BOOK VALUE</b>
<b>\$1,208,000</b>		<b>\$1,168,585.71</b>	<b>\$1,218,997.53</b>

#### SALES AND MATURITIES DURING 1964

\$ 1,000	Gilchrist Company 4% 2/1/65 called 2/1/64	\$ 1,000.00
9,000	Standard-Thomson Corp Serial B 5% 9/1/67 called 4/16/64	9,180.00
15,000	Atlantic Coast Line RR General Mtg A 4 1/2% 6/1/64 Matured 6/1/64	15,000.00
3,000	Pacific Finance Corp Deb 3 1/2% 7/1/65 called 7/1/64	3,000.00
1,000	Consolidated Natural Gas 5% 9/1/82 called 9/1/64	1,016.70

#### PURCHASES DURING 1964

\$25,000	Potomac Electric Power Co 4 1/2% 5/15/99	\$25,000.00
----------	--	-------------

During 1964 The Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds approved the following expenditures from the revenue of the Annie Storrs Hollis and Norton Eugene Hollis Fund:

Speech, art, and remedial reading equipment	\$ 1,940.00
Library books for high school, junior high schools and elementary schools	14,500.00
Additional television equipment for East Junior High School	3,089.00
Educational bus trips	4,000.00
Bus trip to Shakespeare Festival	412.00

Sousaphone for Music Dept. of High School	\$ 400.00
Tape recorder, potters wheel and reading machine for remedial reading	1,940.00
Language laboratory units in Hollis Building (sophomore classes) and in the high school building (junior and senior classes)	
Mathematics equipment at the high school	
Science equipment for high school, junior high schools and elementary schools	10,000.00
Stenotype machines and instructional material for business department at high school	1,225.00
Preparation and costs incidental to Science Fair	250.00
Materials and supplies for Social Studies	150.00
Additional studio equipment for East Junior High School	
Television closed circuit	400.00

For assistance and cooperation given the Board during this past year we  
thank the various Town Officials and Committees.

ROBERT P. GRAY

ARTHUR L. WHITTEN

JOSEPH F. CONNOLLY

## REPORT OF THE HOUSING AUTHORITY

At the March Town Meeting, the Housing Authority was asked to study the "Housing for the Elderly" program.

The Authority has met throughout the year formalizing plans to survey the need for this project.

In August the Authority accepted with regret, the resignation of Chairman Joseph Connolly, a member and officer for the past ten years.

In September, William Gustafson was elected chairman, William McRae Vice-Chairman, Charles J. Kane was appointed to the authority as a member, to fill the unexpired term left vacant by the resignation of Joseph Connolly.

As this report is being published, the Authority is currently mailing questionnaires to all residents over 64 years of age, to survey the desirability of a "Housing for the Elderly" in Braintree.

The 1965 Town Meeting will again decide if Braintree's Senior Citizens are to be allowed low income housing, at no cost to the town. The housing is completely subsidized by the Commonwealth.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL B. O'KEEFE, Secretary

## DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' SERVICES

The Department of Veterans' Services operates under Chapter 115 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, as amended by Chapter 584 of the Acts of 1946.

During 1964 there were 105 applications for Veterans Benefits taken. Many of these were for temporary aid. The case load has increased approximately 5%. Medical, medication and hospital costs remained fairly stable. Dental and nursing home care showed an increase.

There were 50 applications taken for widow's pensions, service and non service connected pensions which were forwarded to the Veterans Administration for processing. This service to veterans and widows will increase due to the curtailment of Veterans Administration itinerary contact offices.

Notary Public and photostatic services are available to veterans and their dependents without charge.

JAMES A. C. SMITH,  
Director

## GRAVES REGISTRATION

There were sixty-one veteran burials in the cemeteries of Braintree during 1964. Markers and flags have been placed on each grave. At Memorial Day approximately 550 flags were placed on Veterans' graves.

Suitable markers can be obtained at no charge from the United States Government. Applications for such markers can be obtained at the Department of Veterans' Services, Room 28 in the Town Hall.

It is the duty of the Graves Registration Officer to see that all Veteran graves are properly cared for and marked. This has been done in accordance with Chapter 114, Section 46A of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, as amended.

JAMES A. C. SMITH  
Graves Registration Officer

## REPORT OF WIRE INSPECTOR FOR THE YEAR 1964

ARTHUR F. LUCAS, Inspector

JOHN H. FRAZIER, Deputy

Permits issued in 1964	690
Number of inspections in 1964	1,854
Days in office	242
Fees collected January 1, 1964 through December 31, 1964	\$4,703.25

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS FOR 1964

J. Warren Cuff, Chairman

Calvin E. Young, Clerk

Richard J. McNealy, Member

To the Citizens of Braintree:

The Board of Assessors met on March 3, 1964, and organized with Mr. J. Warren Cuff as Chairman. The tax rate was set on April 24, 1964, and approved by the Department of Corporations and Taxation the same day.

With Braintree approaching a population of 35,000, and with the continued industrial and business development such as we have witnessed in the past years, it becomes imperative that a tax equalization program be started, and upon its completion a full time Assessor be employed. If a revaluation is made we will be able to maintain a fair and equitable tax assessment policy, and more business's may be encouraged to locate in the town which will help provide employment and assist in keeping a stable tax rate. Since assessments are the main source of funds that are appropriated at the Town Meeting for the operation of all Town Departments, it is important that the assessing department be better able to carry on its duties so that each taxpayer carry his share of the tax burden.

The Board offers its thanks to the citizens and officials of Braintree for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

CALVIN E. YOUNG, Clerk

## THE FOLLOWING IS THE 1964 RECAPITULATION:

### 1964 RECAPITULATION Figures Used in Fixing Tax Rate G. L. Chap. 59: 23-25

All Appropriations Voted Since 1963 Tax Rate was Fixed	\$8,813,588.44
State Tax and Assessments	171,262.13
County: Tax and Assessments	128,785.62
Overlay of Current Year	268,590.95
Gross Amount to be Raised	\$9,382,227.14
Estimated Receipts	2,595,033.06
Available Funds	1,016,787.99
Total Deductions	3,611,821.05
Net amount to be Raised by Taxation on Property	5,770,406.09
Valuations: Personal Estate: \$2,356,475.00 @ \$79.00 - \$186,161.53 Real Estate: \$70,686,640.00 @ \$79.00 - \$5,584,244.56	
Total Taxes Levied on Property	\$5,770,406.09

## BRAINTREE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

January 15, 1965

Board of Selectmen  
Town of Braintree

Gentlemen:

The Braintree Town Forest Committee herewith submits its annual report for 1964.

Under the committee's supervision, the maintenance program of clearing underbrush and weed trees continued as it has in past years to the extent of the funds available.

Vandalism, always a problem in any public area that cannot be patrolled continuously, reached a new high in the Town Forest during 1964. The shelter built some years ago by the Girl Scouts for use in their summer day camp program was damaged beyond reasonable repair and had to be torn down.

Late in the summer a group of boys cut down some 60 trees in a three-acre area of the forest near the Highlands school. Police investigation provided the names of the offenders, who in lieu of a juvenile court appearance agreed to clean up the damaged area under the supervision of the Town Forest Committee chairman. It is hoped this method of handling the matter will discourage future vandalism.

A sewer line is presently being laid through the Town Forest between Washington Street and the Wildwood Avenue area. Through consultation between the Town Forest Committee and the Sewer Department, rules of procedure have been set up for the contractor that will keep disturbance of the forest to a minimum.

The committee extends its appreciation to your board and to all other town boards and officials with whom it has had dealings for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY C. LAKE  
DONALD C. WILDER  
JEANETTE MOHNKERN  
Town Forest Committee

## HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT ANNUAL REPORT

Aaron P. Whitcomb, Superintendent

### Maintenance

Street and sidewalks were cleaned throughout the Town  
The business centers were cleaned daily  
All catch basins were cleaned

### Patching & Repairs

Town streets - sidewalks - fences and guard rails were repaired where needed.

## Street Surfacing

Surface treated 58,168 lin. ft.  
Used 50,000 gals. of Liquid Asphalt  
Used approximately 1600 tons of sand

## Street Signs

The department now has in use a Scotchlite 3'x4' sign face applicator  
All street signs - traffic - directional are now made by the Highway Dept  
The material used for these signs is reflectorized, which makes for better  
reading day or night

Reflective Sheeting 6"	100 Yds.
Letters 4" @ 25 per Pkge.	72 Pkges.
Letters 2" @ 25 per Pkge.	26 Pkges.

## Signs Facings

Keep Right 24"x30"	14
Slow Children 18"x24"	6
School 24"x24"	6
No Parking 12"x18"	40
Stop 24"x24"	10
Low Clearance 24"x24"	4
Blank - Yellow 24"x24"	4
Dead End 24"x24"	2
Blind Child 24"x24"	1
Deaf Child 24"x24"	1
Do Not Enter 24"x24"	2

## Extruded Aluminum Sign Blades

Blades 6"x24"	44
Blades 6"x36"	10
Post sign bracketts	54

## Street Painting

Cross walks at all schools and business areas were painted  
All school cross walks were painted yellow

Traffic White	121 gals.
Traffic Yellow	105 gals.

Painted approximately 5 miles of center lines

## Snow Removal

All street - school parking areas - private ways were plowed and sanded  
Salting begins in business centers - main streets - hills and intersections  
as soon as snow covers the ground

Sand used	6137 tons
Salt used	152 tons

## New Construction - Streets under the Betterment Act

### Forest St. 885' x 40' Roadway

340 Tons Asphalt Mix	600 Lin. Ft. 12" Concrete pipe
800 Lin. Ft. - Asphalt Curb	120 Lin. Ft. 10" Concrete pipe

3000 Gals. Liquid Asphalt	70 Cu. yds. Retaining Walls
6 Catch Basins	4700 Cu. yds. Gravel
4 Manholes	
<b>Putman Ave. - 75' x 40' Roadway</b>	
25 Tons Asphalt Mix	150 Cu. yds. Gravel
150 Lin. Ft. Asphalt Curb	200 Gals. Liquid Asphalt
<b>New Construction - Sidewalks under the Betterment Act</b>	
<b>Forest St. 800' x 5' Sidewalk</b>	
79 Tons Asphalt Mix	162 Cu. yds. Gravel
800 Lin. Ft. Asphalt Curb	
<b>Commercial St. 850' x 7' Sidewalk</b>	
84 Tons Asphalt Mix	850 Lin. Ft. Asphalt Curb
<b>Shaw St. 200' x 7' Sidewalk</b>	
20 Tons Asphalt Mix	5 Cu. Yds. Retaining Wall
200 Lin. Ft. Asphalt Curb	40 Cu. Yds. Gravel
<b>Walnut St. 2200' x 7' Sidewalk</b>	
105 Tons Asphalt Mix	2200 Lin. Ft. Asphalt Curb
<b>River St. 600' x 5' Sidewalk</b>	
54 Tons Asphalt Mix	192 Cu. Yds. Gravel
600 Lin. Ft. Asphalt Curb	
<b>Faxon St. 1000' x 7' Sidewalk</b>	
90 Tons Asphalt Mix	160 Cu. Yds. Gravel
1000 Lin. Ft. Asphalt Curb	
<b>Stetson St. 240' x 7' Sidewalk</b>	
27 Tons Asphalt Mix	240 Lin. Ft. Asphalt Curb
98 Cu. Yds. Gravel	
<b>Elliot St. 550' x 7' Sidewalk</b>	
54 Tons Asphalt Mix	98 Cu. Yds. Gravel
550 Lin. Ft. Asphalt Curb	
<b>Middle St. 440' x 7' Sidewalk</b>	
30 Tons Asphalt Mix	75 Cu. Yds. Gravel
440 Lin. Ft. Asphalt Curb	
<b>Union St. Drain</b>	
230 Lin. Ft. 42" Concrete pipe	3 Manholes
40 Lin. Ft. 15" Metal Arched Pipe	3000 Cu. Yds. Gravel

Forbes Road Widen

120 Tons Asphalt Mix

64 Cu. Yds. Gravel

Chapter 90 Maintenance (Resurface with Type I Mix)

Hayward St. - Commercial St. to No. Bowditch St.  
Shaw St. to Quincy Ave.

Sanitary Land Fill - To cover Town Dump

10,000 Yds. - Contracted

With the water ban being in effect in June and to help eliminate a fire hazard, the Water Dept. gave us fill from their Great Pond Site. The Highway Dept. loaded and hauled approximately 15,000 yds.

Rubbish Collection

Collections are made monthly, beginning:

The FIRST MONDAY in Precincts 1 & 2  
The SECOND MONDAY in Precincts 3 & 4  
The THIRD MONDAY in Precincts 5 & 6

Holidays falling on Monday, collections will begin the following day.

Rubbish should be in suitable containers, NOT IN OIL DRUMS.

1964

MOTH DEPARTMENT ANNUAL REPORT

PRIVATE PROPERTY SPRAYING

The procedure for spraying private property for other than Elm Trees:

The party for whom the spraying is to be done makes application and payment to the Town Treasurer, who in turn forwards to us a copy of the receipt for payment.

DUTCH ELM DISEASE

28 samples of suspected trees were sent to the University of Massachusetts, Shade Tree Laboratories at Amherst, Mass.

Report of their diagnosis was as follows:

Diseased	20
Sterile	8

Contracted let for the removal of diseased trees and completed.

Respectfully submitted,

AARON P. WHITCOMB

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

JOSEPH H. JUSTER, Chairman

DR. MARY A. HALPIN, Clerk

FORREST A. PARMENTER, Member

FRANCIS E. CHAFE, Agent

Diphtheria Clinic: The Diphtheria Clinic this year was admirably conducted by the School Health Department in conjunction with the Board of Health. In all 1060 children received the benefits of this program.

Food Handling Establishments: A program of more frequent inspection of all the Town's food handling installations was instituted this year. The initial inspections were very thorough and we were pleased to find so few major sanitation violations. The cooperation of management in correcting unsatisfactory conditions called to their attention deserves commendations since it often involves expenditure of money. A bi-monthly test of all the eating and drinking establishments was made and results of these tests (bacteria count) were forwarded to each establishment. In the event high bacteria counts were recorded an immediate re-testing was conducted, and steps taken to remedy questionable sources of high incidence.

There were three occasions during 1964 when the Department was called upon to investigate into suspected dangerous or poisoned foods.

Tuberculosis Prevention, Communicable Diseases and Health Education: The execution of the various programs connected with the above named

captions have been very efficiently carried out by the Braintree Visiting Nurse Association. Braintree still continues to report a low incident of communicable diseases. Credit should also be given to the Braintree School Health Department for its active participation in the co-operative and assistance rendered to these Health Programs.

Milk Testing: Once each month samples of milk were taken from dealers delivering milk in Braintree. These samples were tested for butter fat, total solids, phosphates, bacteria and coli. These tests reveal that the milk being sold and delivered in Braintree maintains a consistently high level. It is pleasing to report that no milk-borne disease has occurred in Braintree for quite some few years.

Any resident so desiring can review the results of these tests at the Braintree Board of Health Office.

Plumbing Inspector's Report: Under the jurisdiction of the Board of Health a total of 1006 inspections were completed by the Plumbing Inspector. Before any inspection is considered complete the work must fully meet the Plumbing Rules and Regulations of the Board of Health.

Polio Clinic: It is pleasing to report that the success of mass immunizations carried out here and throughout the Commonwealth resulted in that not one case of polio occurred in the State this year. Sabin oral polio will continue to be offered free to the Doctors and the Braintree Visiting Nurse Association upon request. No new mass clinics are planned for 1965 unless suggested by the Surgeon General of the Department of Public Health.

Gas Piping and Gas Appliances: During the first full year of operations there were 412 gas permits issued and inspections made. Before any gas piping or gas appliance is installed a permit must be issued by the gas inspector. When the work is completed it is thoroughly tested by the gas inspector for approval.

Annual Disposal Report: The following is a table by months of the number of animals taken care of at the Board of Health Incinerator:

January	42	July	38
February	23	August	35
March	43	September	40
April	47	October	47
May	41	November	44
June	33	December	38
		Total	471

#### DENTAL HYGIENIST REPORT

September 9 -- December 23, 1964

At the opening of the school year dental examinations are given to all the pupils from kindergarten through the eighth grades.

I contacted the local dentists and they volunteered their services to do the general inspections.

Following the examinations, notices were sent home to the parents of those children who were found in need of dental attention.

After these cards are signed and returned, I checked each card and carefully studied those requesting clinic.

I consulted the teachers where the child attends, also district supervisors, district principals, school nurses and if in doubt the Visiting Nurse Association, before the pupils are eligible.

Other letters, telephone calls were made to parents as the occasion called for especially to explain to new families moving into town, the procedure of our dental clinic.

By determining the number of days in the school year that the dentist could work and considering the increased population, the condition of the teeth in each building, a working schedule is planned by the dental hygienist for just how long the dental clinic will remain in each school building.

There are fifteen schools to cover. I assist all the local dentists including the school dentist during the screening in every school throughout the entire town.

After these examinations are completed, I start my clinical work, also my education program.

Dental health posters are hung in all schools and reading materials in regard to tooth brushing habits at home, nutrition for good dental health are distributed.

I had a meeting with Mr. Ward, Director of Visual Aids, the first part of November. At this meeting, films were discussed and a program arranged to show dental films for age levels including kindergarten through the eighth grades.

I have planned to devote half of January and all of February and part of March showing these films on "Dental Health" education.

Dr. Ludlow has made it possible to continue the practice of awarding prizes to the pupils and teachers of the classrooms that attain 100% on dental charts.

Through the interest, co-operation and contributions of the local dentists are these awards made possible.

I had a meeting with Mr. Raymond in regard to rearranging the words to be used on a new dental card. As the previous card, sent home to the parent, was inadequate it was necessary to procure a new one.

The new card is more efficient as it relays the message home to the parent what type of service administered to the pupils by the local dentist, a better understanding of the purpose and goal of the dental health program.

An explanation is given also for the use of the dental certificate obtained by the pupil from the family dentist.

I was pleased to receive from the Board of Health permission to use the new fluoride solution.

As the "Luride Phosphate Fluoride" solution reduces tooth decay 70%, I hope my services will be effective in cutting down the rate of tooth decay in the mouths of the children we care for in our dental clinic.

In closing, I would like to thank principals, supervisors, teachers, nurses, secretaries and custodians for their excellent co-operation.

I wish also to thank Mr. Young, Mr. Raymond and members of the Board of Health, also the secretary and local dentists for their valued services.

Respectfully submitted,

SABENA D. ARSENAULT,  
R.D.H.

Educational Materials were received from the following:

H. P. Hood & Sons, Inc.  
New England Dairy & Food Council  
National Dairy Council  
Church & Dwight Company, Inc.  
American Dental Assoc., Chicago, Ill.

International Apple Association,  
Washington, D.C.  
Proctor & Gamble Company  
Oral B. Company

## PARKS, PLAYGROUNDS AND GOLF COURSE

Charles F. Abell, Superintendent

Playgrounds and waterfront areas were very active during this past dry summer. With the addition of the Foster School playground the Park Commission now have thirteen playgrounds for our summer organized play program.

At all playgrounds the following activities took place:

Midget Baseball League  
Junior Baseball League  
Girls Softball League  
Arts and Crafts  
Horseshoe Tournament

Archery Instruction  
Checker Tournament  
Active and quiet games  
Routine playground activities  
Field Day

Special activities were:

Tennis Instruction  
Tennis Tournament  
After Supper Dances  
Baseball clinics

All-star baseball games  
Soccer games  
Tag Football games  
Championship playoffs of above leagues

The swimming program at both Sunset Lake and Swifts Beach were both staffed with certified Red Cross swimming instructors who gave instructions to more than 700 Braintree youngsters in various swimming class divisions. A swimming meet was held at the end of the season that proved very successful. This will be part of our program in the future.

Our playgrounds were kept in good playing condition for all Spring and Fall athletic events. All fields were used to capacity to carry on scheduled games of the High School, Junior Highs, Little League Babe Ruth, Men's Softball



"Daily Park" will be ready for Athletic Teams in the Fall of 1965



Construction of Parking Lot for 75 cars at Swifts Beach

League, Drum and Bugle competitions, Industrial Leagues, etc. Over four tons of lime was used to mark off athletic fields for games.

A new athletic field (Daily Park) was build this year across the street from the Braintree Post Office. This athletic field will be ready for play next fall.

A new double tennis court was built at Watson Park, Hollis Fund money was used for its construction. Tennis is very popular throughout the town.

A new water system was installed at Hollis practice field so grass could be grown, but because of the Town water ban we were not allowed to use it. This coming year the Commission are going to install an artesian well to help the Town water problem.

The Park Department Golf Course had another successful season. More and more Braintree residents are taking up the sport. Braintree High School's golf team had a good season in the Bay State League.

The Park Commissioners are grateful to the service organizations in our town and the town departments who have helped make 1964 a very successful year.

EARL C. HOLLIS, Chairman  
LAWRENCE T. GINGROW  
EDGAR B. LAWRENCE  
I. RAYMOND LIBBY  
H. FREDERICK HERGET  
WILLIAM J. RIZZO  
MITCHELL GAWLOWICZ

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT - 1964

WALTER HENNESSEY

Chief of Department

Superintendent of Fire Alarm

In 1964 we answered a total of 1336 calls of all descriptions 170 of these resulted in a loss totaling \$73,116.51. Property valuation involved by fire in 1964 was \$5,467,182.00. 1963 was a record year with 1253 calls. 1964 we had 1336 calls which we topped 1963 record by 83 calls.

During the year 1964 we used 36,700 feet of 2 1/2 inch hose, 35,300 feet of 1 1/2 hose, 110,000 feet of booster hose and 1,041 feet of ladders. Our Engines pumped water 354 hours and 23 minutes. We answered 65 calls for Oil-Gas-Water leaks, 24 Sprinkler Alarms, 82 False alarms, 78 building fires, 612 calls for Grass-Woods-Dumps, we had 74 Investigations, 29 Resuscitators & Inhalators, 117 Automobile & truck fires, 45 Mutual Aid calls, 157 Miscellaneous calls, 1 Drowning, and 52 Automobile accidents making a total of 1336 calls for the year 1964.

In 1965 I have requested 4 additional Firefighters due to the increased property to be protected. I would like to put one firefighter on Engine 2 in the Central Station making a total of 2 men. The apparatus is getting very old. Engine 1 is 23 years old, Aerial Ladder 1 is 23 years old, Engine 4 is 22 years old, Forest Fire Truck 25 years old, Squad A is 19 years old, Engine 2 is 15 years old, Engine 3 is 11 years old, and Engine 5 is 7 years old.

I have recommended the purchase of a 2nd piece of aerial equipment. One 23 year old 65 foot aerial ladder is inadequate to protect a town of this size population - 36,000. When we purchased the aerial ladder in 1942 money was appropriated in 1941, we had 4,663 buildings. Today we have 10,000 buildings, 24 Schools public and private, 14 churches, 100 stores plus 50 Stores at the South Shore Plaza, 25 new industrial buildings in the last 4 years plus all of the old wooden buildings.

I have recommended one new 1000 gallon Pumping Engine for the Braintree Highlands Station. Engine 1 was purchased or delivered in 1942, money appropriated in 1941. Motor was rebuilt in 1962, motor broke down three times this past year. One time the new piston let go in March of 1964, November 2 of 1964 a bearing burnt out, and December 30 of 1964 the valve seats came out and each time this happened the Engine was tied up for 2 weeks.

I have recommended 6 new transistorized radios for cars and trucks, 1 for desk in office, and transmitter and aerial equipment complete. One new foam maker, 1 new automatic water vac, and 17 new nozzles to change over all 20 lb. powder extinguishers, and 1 new chief's car with trade in value of 1963 Plymouth Sedan.

The Fire Alarm System is in fair condition, getting very old. It was installed in 1931 - 34 years old. Circuits are getting overloaded. In 1964 five new fire alarm boxes were added to the fire alarm system. We will not allow stores, factories, industrial plants, to be hooked up to our fire alarm system. They must come in to our station over telephone lines. We will allow nursing homes, hospitals, hotels, motels, schools, and churches to be connected to the town fire alarm system, all others must come in to station over A.D.T., Firelite, Minneapolis Honeywell, Hyde Park Systems available to them.

Mutual Aid plays a very important part in the protection of life and property. We are grateful to have Automatic Mutual Aid with our neighboring city and towns.

Fire Prevention being the most effective way in lowering the fire loss and minimizing the physical danger to our people. We have introduced the Junior Fire Marshall Magazine Program again this year in schools. 6000 copies of the Fire Marshall Magazine was distributed in the Braintree Schools. The program has controlled hazardous conditions in the home. Over 6000 homes in the Town of Braintree were inspected through the Fire Marshall Magazine.

The Fire Department Fire Prevention Program has reduced our fire losses and protected the lives of our people. Our inspections in the churches total 56. In 24 schools public and private, we had 576 fire drills in 1964. All stores, shops, factories, industrial plants, garages, gas stations, hospitals, convalescent and nursing homes, hotels, motels with inn holders licenses, schools, churches, town buildings, and dance halls are inspected every 3 months. Assistant Chief Edward Hennebury has charge of all inspections in churches and gasoline stations. Deputy Chief Daniel Ryan has all inspections in stores, industrial plants and factories. Deputy Chief Arthur McGibbon has inspections of all schools, nursing & convalescent homes, hotels, motels, and town buildings. Deputy Chief Edward Gannon has all oil burners and oil tanks. All deputies have fire duty. Supervised drills are carried out every day Monday thru Friday for 2 hours. In the summer we have outside drills, operation of 8 different pumping engines, aerial ladder, hose and ladder evolutions, 300 pieces of equipment which are used on the ground and over ladders, simplified hydraulics on water volumes and pressure, ladder distances from building, studying locations of hydrants, streets, fire alarm boxes and water main sizes in the streets. Pumping water from hydrants and drafting water from ponds, rivers, or lakes. Friction loss in hose, resuscitators, inhalators, foam makers, water vacs, and all types of extinguishers.

Drill Masters Deputy Chief Daniel Ryan and Deputy Chief Arthur McGibbon, under the direction and supervision of the Chief of the Braintree Fire Department, Walter Hennessey. Drill Masters have attended all fire schools and demonstrations of the State Vocational Training School.

Permits issued for year of 1964 by the Fire Department - Storage of Liquified Petroleum Gas System - 22, Permits for Blasting Operations - 83, Permits for Storage of Fuel Oil - 191, Permits for Storage of Range Oil - 10, Permits for Storage of Diesel Fuel - 5. The Fire Department issues permits for storage up to 2500 gallons fuel oil and 10,000 gallons of heavy fuel oil No. 5-6.

Please accept my personal thanks to all who have assisted the Fire Department in anyway.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER HENNESSEY  
Chief of Department  
Superintendent of Fire Alarm

Total number of calls during the year 1336 divided as follows:

Box Alarms	Month	Still Alarms	Box Alarms	Month	Still Alarms
13	January	34	16	July	108
4	February	38	22	August	116
20	March	94	13	September	93
15	April	115	24	October	96
21	May	120	24	November	107
23	June	155	<u>21</u>	December	<u>44</u>
			216	Totals	1,120

### BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

RALPH W. PROCTOR, Chairman  
PAUL H. YOUNG, Clerk  
ROBERT E. FRAZIER, Member

In 1964 the social service staff of the Public Welfare Department made 2,703 purposeful contacts, which includes applications, investigations and reinvestigations pertaining to Public Assistance programs together with many inquiries.

The categories of Public Assistance are as follows: Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance for the Aged, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Disability Assistance and General Relief.

Reimbursements are made to the town by the Federal and State Governments on the total expenditures according to a specific formula on all categories of assistance under the Social Security Act.

#### OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Old Age Assistance is a program of public assistance established in Chapter 118A of the General Laws for elderly persons 65 years or over who are in need. In determining the need of an aged person, income from any source and property ownership of all types must be considered. Children of applicants are required by law to contribute to the support of their parents less certain exemptions.

The lien law effective since January 1952 is still a requirement on the ownership of property.

The total expenditures for the year 1964 amounted to \$135,324.94. The towns share after Federal and State reimbursements together with other cities and town payments was \$13,699.87.

#### MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

Medical Assistance for the Aged is a program of public assistance established by the General Laws Chapter 118A under which medical care is provided for persons 65 years or over, whose income and resources are insufficient to meet the costs of necessary medical services. In determining the needs of an aged person, income from any source and property ownership must be considered. However, the law established certain exemptions for the applicant. The general provision of law is that an unmarried person has an exemption of \$150 monthly income and \$2000 ownership of personal assets, a

married couple has an exemption of \$225 monthly income and \$3000 ownership of personal assets.

Children of applicants are required by law to contribute to the support of their parents the same as under the Old Age Assistance Law. The legal liability of children is applied first as a resource to the medical needs of the parent. The applicant has the responsibility of cooperating fully with the local Board of Public Welfare in its investigation to determine eligibility and need for assistance. The investigation must cover information relative to income from any source housing arrangements, rent, board and room, insurance, real estate, personal property, savings deposits, cash on hand, wages of children, and various other points that may have to be considered in an individual case.

The total expenditures for the year 1964 amounted to \$206,022.66. The Town's share after Federal and State reimbursements was \$35,374.04.

#### AID TO FAMILIES OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN

In conjunction with the Federal Bureau of Family Services, particular emphasis is being made on extended social services to meet special problems of families such as reducing dependency through an effective program of rehabilitation services, jobs, job training under the Federal Retraining Programs and Economic Opportunity Act, thus insuring insofar as possible through the parents, that each child has maximum opportunity to benefit from parental care and community resources with special emphasis upon health, education and vocational training and social relationships so as to prepare for responsible and socially sound adulthood.

Effective activity in the location of deserting fathers and follow through of non-payment of support charges through the courts is a continuous procedure by the Welfare Department.

The total expenditures in 1964 amounted to \$92,780.03. The Town's share after Federal and State reimbursements was \$26,900.88.

#### DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

Disability Assistance is a program of public assistance established by Chapter 118D of the General Laws under which assistance is provided for needy persons who are permanently and totally disabled. In determining the needs of the disabled person, income from any source and property ownership of all types must be considered. To be eligible for this program a person must be 18 years of age up to 65 years of age and permanently and totally disabled as certified by a complete medical report and approved by the State Medical Review Team. Reviews are made every six monthly and yearly periods for continued medical eligibility.

The total expenditures in 1964 amounted to \$39,423.41. The Town's share after Federal and State reimbursements was \$9,855.87.

#### GENERAL RELIEF

General Relief is a program of public assistance established by the General Laws Chapter 117. It assists those in need of public assistance, medically indigent or who are not eligible for the other programs of assistance.

Under Section 6, the kindred of such poor persons, in the line or degree of father, mother and children, by blood relationship, living in the Commonwealth,

and of sufficient ability, shall be bound to support such poor persons in proportion to their respective ability.

The total expenditures in 1964 for General Relief, hospitalization and to other cities and towns was \$16,257.15 less reimbursements from the state and from other cities and towns net cost was \$12,102.25.

Details of expenditures and receipts of all categories of public assistance shall be found in the Town Accountant's report.

\$13,197.25 in recoveries for assistance rendered in previous years was turned over to Town Treasurer. This money is reallocated to the Federal, State and local governments. Recoveries are made under the Old Age Assistance Lien Law Chapter 118A, Sec. 4 and 4A also on other forms of assistance under Chapter 117 - Section 5.

Due to increased medical expenditures for hospitalization, nursing homes, drugs, and other medical services the expenditures for Public Assistance have increased. The rates for hospital and nursing homes are set by the State Commission of Administration and the Bureau of Hospital Cost and Finances.

The social services of the Department of Public Welfare have increased a great deal in recent years. The Federal and State Departments have promulgated a plan for intensified services for Aid to Families of Dependent Children, recipients of Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance for the Aged and Disability Assistance. To render these services efficiently I requested another Social Worker to implement our present social service staff. Plans are being drawn up for additional office space as recommended by the Town Hall Building Committee.

The Board of Public Welfare and its Director wish to extend their appreciation to the staff of the Welfare Department for the fine cooperation extended in the Public Assistance programs and also to former members of the Board, Whitney Withington and Fred A. Tenney, retired, and other Town officials and employees.

The wonderful cooperation extended by the Community Social Services has been greatly appreciated. The Visiting Nurse Association, Rotary, Kiwanis, Lions, Protestant Family Services, St. Vincent de Paul Societies and many church and social service organizations are to be commended.

Respectfully submitted,

LLOYD L. DOYLE  
Director of Public Assistance

# REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

JOHN V. POLIO, Chief

## PERSONNEL

54 Police Officers      1 Janitor  
18 Traffic Supervisors    1 Clerk  
2 Substitute Traffic Supervisors

January 1, 1965

To the Citizens of Braintree:

I hereby submit my report of the activities of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1964.

TOTAL ARRESTS --- 231

### Part I Classes

1. Criminal Homicide		
a. Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter		0
b. Manslaughter by Negligence		0
2. Forcible Rape		2
3. Robbery		1
4. Aggravated Assault		0
5. Burglary - Breaking or Entering		14
6. Larceny - Theft (except auto theft)		16
7. Auto Theft		6
Total Part I Classes		39

### Part II Classes

8. Other Assaults		4
9. Arson		0
10. Forgery and Counterfeiting		1
11. Fraud		10
12. Embezzlement		0
13. Stolen Property; Buying, Receiving, Possessing		1
14. Vandalism		0
15. Weapons; Carrying, Possessing, etc.		0
16. Prostitution and Commercialized Vice		0
17. Sex Offenses (except 2 and 16)		6
18. Narcotic Drug Laws		0
19. Gambling		0
20. Offenses Against the Family and Children		6
21. Driving Under the Influence		16
22. Liquor Laws		0
23. Drunkenness		126
24. Disorderly Conduct		18
25. Vagrancy		1
26. All Other Offenses (except traffic)		3
Total Part II Classes		192
GRAND TOTAL		231

## SUMMONSES ISSUED AND SERVED

1679

Braintree	307
Out of Town	1372

## SUBPOENAS ISSUED AND SERVED

105

Braintree	85
Out of Town	20

## TRAFFIC CONTROL

Approximate number of vehicles registered in Braintree: 1963 - 18,402  
1964 - 20,000

Total Accidents	1963 - 534	1964 - 651
-----------------	------------	------------

Personal Injury (including 5 Fatal)	248
Property Damage	403

Four Way Violations Reported to Registrar	1963 - 655	1964 - 410
---	------------	------------

Violations of Traffic and Meter Regulations	1963 - 1903	1964 - 4019
---	-------------	-------------

Violations of Traffic and Meter Regulations Receiving Court Action	1963 - 91	1964 - 492
---	-----------	------------

Traffic and Meter Violation Fines Collected at Quincy Court (Jan. 1, 1964 to Nov. 30, 1964)	\$361.00
--	----------

Collections from Parking Meters 1964	\$5,961.53
--------------------------------------	------------

Emergency Ambulance Trips	1963 - 432	1964 - 459
---------------------------	------------	------------

Sudden Deaths	1963 - 28	1964 - 32
---------------	-----------	-----------

Insane Persons	1963 - 9	1964 - 7
----------------	----------	----------

Total Service Calls	1963 - 6397	1964 - 10,504
---------------------	-------------	---------------

Total Non-Service Calls	1963 - 5563	1964 - 5145
-------------------------	-------------	-------------

<b>TOTAL CALLS RECEIVED AT STATION</b>	<b>1963 - 11,960</b>	<b>1964 - 14,491</b>
--	----------------------	----------------------

- February 2      Deputy Chief Leo J. Hart, Jr. expired and joined the ranks of our departed brothers.
- March 9      Lt. Francis T. Maguire appointed to the rank of Deputy Chief.
- March 30      Patrolman George H. Faustini promoted to the rank of Lieut.
- March 31      New additional Police lines installed in headquarters bringing operation to incoming and outgoing calls to four, namely 843-1212, 1213, 1214 and 1238, plus extensions in the up-stairs offices.
- April 6      James T. Woolf appointed a permanent Patrolman.

- April 13 Renovations commenced this day on modernizing the outer entrance and interior of our police station, also the creating of a parking space for police cars at the easterly side of the police garage.
- April 19 Patrolmen John J. Donovan and Robert F. Tarantino retired.
- April 19 Parking Meter Maintenance and Collections contracted by private firm.
- May 1 Organized panel to screen candidates from Civil Service Lists for permanent appointments.
- May 18 Four new reserve officers were appointed to the department; Gerald A. McGilivray, William J. Sellgren, Robert C. Smith, and John C. O'Connell.
- June 4 The 18th Annual Safety Patrol Banquet held at the Town Hall for members of the School Safety Patrols. Registrar James H. Lawton, principal speaker.
- June 7 Open House for the Public to inspect completed renovations.
- June 19 Robert C. Smith and William J. Sellgren appointed permanent Patrolmen. Anthony C. Manganello, John J. Belcher and Frederick R. Goodwin appointed Reserve Patrolmen. Effective July 5, 1964.
- August 3 Chief John V. Polio entered the F.B.I. National Academy in Washington, D.C. for three months intensive course in law enforcement.
- August 24 (The New Look) New Portable Communicators now official beat equipment, making each officer an integral part of the department and providing maximum protection for the public.
- September 14 Patrolmen James E. Fitzpatrick and Forrest R. Sanborn sent to the Mass. State Police Academy for a 6 weekd advanced training program in law enforcement.
- September 16 Intercity Network Radio installed which connects our department with direct communications with 33 cities and towns.
- September 20 Patrolman Pasqualino A. Leo retired this date.
- November 2 Patrolmen Robert C. Smith and William J. Sellgren sent to Mass. State Police Academy in Framingham.
- November 6 Mrs. Sophie Abt, one of our first School Traffic Supervisors expired. Mrs. Abt often served as Matron for the department.
- November 16 Patrolman Biagio A. Varroso appointed Safety Officer.
- December 8 Safety Officer Thomas A. Littlejohn resigned to enter private industry.
- December 14 Anthony C. Manganello appointed permanent Patrolman. Effective date January 3, 1965.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN V. POLIO,  
Chief of Police

# THAYER PUBLIC LIBRARY

The Trustees of the Thayer Public Library present for your consideration the Financial Report of the Trustees and the Report of the Library Director for the year 1964.

Doris A. Canavan  
Constance S. Leggett  
Gordon O. Thayer  
Ernest D. Frawley, Treasurer  
Gilbert L. Bean, Chairman

## ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT - TRUSTEES OF THAYER PUBLIC LIBRARY

December 31, 1964

### PRINCIPAL FUNDS

#### Foundation Fund (1)

Deposited in:	
Braintree Savings Bank	\$ 5,500.00
Weymouth Savings Bank	2,520.91
Abington Savings Bank	1,000.00
Hingham Institution for Savings	1,000.00
Quincy Savings Bank	<u>1,000.00</u>
TOTAL Foundation Fund*	\$11,020.91

#### Caleb Stetson Fund (2)

Deposited in:	
Braintree Savings Bank	1,500.00
Quincy Savings Bank	<u>1,000.00</u>
TOTAL Stetson Trust*	2,500.00

#### Rachel Thayer Fund (2)

Deposited in:	
Home Savings Bank of Boston	<u>172.50</u>
TOTAL Thayer Fund*	172.50

#### Nathaniel H. Hunt Trust (2)

In Custody of Town Treasurer	<u>20,575.71</u>
TOTAL Hunt Fund*	20,575.71

#### Lucia E. and E. Standwood Hollis Fund (2)

In custody of Town Treasurer	<u>10,096.68</u>
TOTAL Hollis Fund*	10,096.68

#### Frank Kenna Fund (3)

Deposited in:	
The Provident Institution for Savings	<u>545.45</u>
TOTAL Kenna Fund*	<u>545.45</u>

#### TOTAL PRINCIPAL FUNDS

\$44,911.25

RECEIVED, 1964

Cash-on-hand from income January 1, 1964	\$ 2,214.80
Interest added during 1964*	
Foundation Fund	\$452.11
Stetson Fund	102.82
Thayer Fund	7.28
Hunt Trust	873.00
Hollis Fund	720.11
Kenna Fund	27.82
Interest on Income Accounts	
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	14.39
Workingmen's Cooperative Bank	26.26
Provident Institution for Savings	<u>50.03</u>
TOTAL Added	<u>2,273.82</u>
TOTAL Available	\$ 4,488.62

EXPENDED, 1964

From: Foundation Fund	\$ 92.75
Hunt Trust	735.83
Hollis Fund	<u>452.48</u>
TOTAL Expended	<u>1,281.06</u>

Cash-on-hand January 1, 1965 \$ 3,207.56

ERNEST D. FRAWLEY, Treasurer  
Trustees of the Thayer Public Library

Notes:

- (1) Income to be used for maintenance
  - (2) Income to be used to purchase books
  - (3) Principal and income reserved for special purpose use to be determined by Trustees
- \* All passbooks are in custody of Town Treasurer except Kenna Fund, in custody Treasurer, Trustees of Library. Hunt Trust and Hollis Fund principal is invested by Commissioners of Trust Funds. Details available in the Report to the Town of the Commissioners of Trust Funds.

THAYER PUBLIC LIBRARY  
STATISTICS, 1964

LIBRARY USE  
CIRCULATION

Main Library

Books, Periodicals, Pamphlets

Adult	121,661	+8,086
Juvenile	#127,347	- 508
	<u>249,008</u>	<u>+7,578</u>

Phonograph records	4,048	- 294
Total	253,056	+7,284
Branches		
Adult	29,502	+ 794
Juvenile	22,730	+3,169
Total	52,232	+3,963
TOTAL LOANS	305,288	+11,247
#The juvenile circulation at the Main Library includes books which circulated over the desk at the library and books which circulated from classroom deposits at the schools.		
Over-the-desk	108,925	+1,842
School deposits	18,422	-2,350
Group meetings in library rooms (including 9 pre-school and 10 summer story hours)	187	+ 32
Money collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer from fines, lost books and photocopies.	\$5,558.14	+\$ 630.46

REGISTRATION OF BORROWERS	Adult (Grs. 10-12 & Adult)	Junior High (Grs. 7,8,9)	Juvenile (Grs. 1-6)	Total
Borrowers, Jan. 1, 1964	9581		5093	14,674
Registered in 1964	2286	1373	1133	4,792
Borrowers moved or cards expired	2424	6	1622	4,052
Total Registrations Dec. 31, 1964	9443	*1367	4604	15,414
LIBRARY MATERIALS		Adult	Juvenile	Total
Books				
Volumes, Jan. 1, 1964		44,982	17,002	61,984
Added 1964 (Includes 295 gifts)		3,164	1,599	4,763
Withdrawn		1,293	916	2,209
Volumes Dec. 31, 1964		46,853	17,685	64,538
Phonograph records				
Jan. 1, 1964		947		
Added 1964 (Includes 180 gifts)		305		
Withdrawn 1964		36		
Records Dec. 31, 1964		1,216		

\*In previous years one-third of this figure would have registered in the adult department, and two-thirds would have registered in the juvenile department. See explanation in the report.

## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

1964

The Report for the year 1964 of the Thayer Public Library shows an increasing tendency to growth, and the efforts of the Department to keep up with that growth.

### GENERAL LIBRARY USE

#### CIRCULATION

Statistics given at the beginning of the report show an increase in circulation of 11,247, or a total of 305,288 loans at the Main Library and the branches, from the library collection of 64,538 volumes and 1216 phonograph records. This represents an increase of 3.8% at the Main Library, mostly in the Adult Department, and an increase of 8% at the branches, mostly in the Children's Department.

#### BORROWERS

Registered borrowers have now reached 15,414 or an increase of 740 over 1963. It appears from the table of statistics that there were decreases in the Adult and Juvenile figures. However, this year there has been added a separate column for Junior High School students; this includes 9th graders who would have formerly registered with the adults, and 7th and 8th graders formerly registered in the Children's Room.

In last year's report we stressed the changes in methods of teaching in the public schools and its consequent effect on the Library. In 1964 this resulted in a change in the division of age groups using the library. For many years the Children's Room served grades 1-8 and the Adult Room served grades 9-12. Now, with the need for more advanced materials by the middle-aged group from grades 7-9, and with requests from teachers and parents, the staff felt that these students should have the use of the Adult Department. After consultation with Mr. Crowell, the principal of the East Junior High School and some of the teachers of the accelerated classes at the school, a plan was worked out so that all Junior High School students have a special registration and borrowers card which entitles them to use the adult facilities. Previous to starting the new plan in April, Miss Valentine, the Reference Librarian, spoke to the pupils of the East Junior High over their closed-circuit television and explained the new registration procedures and their Adult privileges. For the most part this change has been successful, and aside from benefiting the junior group, it has also relieved the Children's Room, which has become very crowded in the afternoons.

#### TRUSTEE CHANGE

In April, 1964, Mr. Grodon W. Bryant resigned from the Board of Trustees. He had rendered valuable service on the Board since 1950 and served as Chairman from 1956-1958. He was Treasurer from 1961-1964. His balanced counsel will be missed. In June Mr. Ernest Frawley was appointed to fill the vacancy created by Mr. Bryant's retirement. Mr. Frawley is Controller of the Harvard Business Review and resides at 80 Monatiquot Avenue, Braintree. Mr. Frawley is currently serving as Treasurer of the Trustees.

#### ADULT ACTIVITIES

As mentioned at the beginning of this report, the circulation increase at the Main Library was mostly in the Adult Department. It has become evident

to the staff throughout the year that busy days are more constant, rather than a few scattered unusual days. This shows in all phases of the circulation work, including the problem of seeing that books are returned on time so that they will be available to the largest possible number of people. The Reference Department now serves Junior High School students, Senior High School and college students, and the ordinary citizen as well. It is constantly helping library users to find answers to problems, some of which are unusual and require much time and research. In January, Miss Priscilla Chipman, a graduate librarian, joined the staff and her knowledge and previous experience in reference work in a New York City library has proved of invaluable assistance to Miss Valentine, the Reference Librarian.

## CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT

The trend to fewer book deposits sent to the schools still continues with the opening of the Liberty School Library and additional school classroom libraries; this has accounted for the slight decrease in juvenile circulation during the year. However, the phase of the work which we feel is most important and which we try especially to encourage is the circulation of books directly to the child in the Children's Room of the library; in this area there was an increase of 1842.

In April Mrs. Sarah Cobb, who took over the work of the Children's Department on Mrs. Dorothy Blair's retirement in 1962, resigned to become Librarian at the Rockland Public Library. It has been impossible to find a trained children's librarian to fill this vacancy; however, in June, Miss Dolores McKeough was appointed Acting Children's Librarian. Miss McKeough, a graduate of Boston University, had worked part-time under Mrs. Blair as an assistant during her high school and college years. It is as a result of Mrs. Blair's encouragement that she has thought of becoming a Children's Librarian. Since fall she has been taking an evening course at Simmons College School of Library Science.

During the summer the Children's Room was a busy place. Beside the usual summer story hours for pre-school children through grade 4, Miss McKeough conducted a Travel Reading Club for the middle-aged group, grades 4 through 8, and a Read Aloud Club for the younger children, grades 2 and 3. On June 22, at the start of the Travel Club, there was an all-time high of 907 books circulated from this activity; 185 children in all joined the group. Story hours attracted 1420 children throughout the summer with an average of 129 attending. In October another innovation was the beginning of a Friday morning Pre-School Story Time. An average of 20 little ones come with their mothers to these weekly groups for stories, music and finger games. During Book Week, November 1-7, movies based on famous children's stories were shown three times each afternoon with a daily attendance of nearly 300. More than 200 new books for young people were displayed and taken out by the children that week. An election was held for a favorite book, and an especially interesting art exhibit was held in the auditorium. The theme of the exhibit was "Books." Under the direction of Mrs. Margaret Puffer, Supervisor of Art in the Public Schools, children in grades 1-6 made a drawing illustrating the book of their choice as their fall drawing project.

## FIFTH GRADE SCHOOL PROGRAM

Since 1961, when the fifthgrade school program was instituted by the School Department, the Braintree Historical Society and the Library, each fifth grade child in the town, including Thayerlands and the parochial schools, has visited the General Sylvanus Thayer Birthplace and the Library. At the Thayer Birthplace, the children have an opportunity to see how the early townspeople lived and to take part in candle making, weaving and butter churning.

Another part of the Historical Society program, taking place in the library auditorium, is an illustrated talk on the history of Braintree, during which the children make their own maps of important events and landmarks.

The Library's part of the program aims to present the treasures of the library to the child in such a way that he will feel it is fun to come to the library on his own, and thus to encourage reading for fun. This is accomplished by showing the boys and girls where they can find the different types of books which they would be interested; reading parts from especially appealing books and showing spectacular illustrations in order to arouse their interest. The children are then given time to browse among the books and select one which they would like to take home. Time is also given to explaining how a child can go about having a library card, in case he does not already have one.

#### PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

This is the important department where, under the direction of Mrs. Edith Emerson, all books whether purchased or donated are received, cataloged and made ready for the borrower.

As a result of the much needed increase in the book budget appropriated in 1964, 4,763 books were processed during the past year. This is an increase of 1,397 titles added to the library collection. The result of having more money to spend for books is readily seen in the increase in circulation, although some of the money was used to purchase additional titles needed in the reference collection.

Our goal for the book budget last year was \$19,000; we received \$15,000, an increase of \$4,500 over the previous \$10,500. This has helped substantially but still does not give Braintree the library service to be expected in a town of its size. It is hoped that the appropriation by the 1965 Town Meeting will permit enlargement of our book resources to the level Braintree should have.

#### MAIN LIBRARY PLANT

In January of 1964, after a cold night, a univent in the Study Room burst causing flooding throughout the basement. Fortunately, the water was not high enough to reach the books on the lower shelf in the Study Room. Therefore, the damage was not so great as was at first feared. In order to prevent another such occurrence in the future, heating engineers suggested that a conversion unit should be installed in the heating system which would keep the water circulating through the pipes. This unit has been installed along with an alarm bell which would warn of any possible stopping of the water circulation.

Other improvements in the building include a cinder block wall in the boiler room partitioning off a section in which to store Civilian Defense fall-out shelter supplies; and the addition of a walk and outside steps to the new basement entranceway installed two years ago.

#### BRANCH LIBRARIES

Both branch libraries have experienced a busy year showing a total increase in circulation of 3,963 or 8%, the greater part of this occurring in the children's books. Much of this can be directly attributed to more money for books. With an increased book budget, we were able to allot a larger amount for branch spending. For many years not enough money for books has been the chief complaint of the branch librarians. This year they have been able to replace old worn copies of children's books with newer, more attractive

editions, and purchase more new children's titles, as well as more nearly satisfy the requests of their adult borrowers.

At the Highlands Branch this summer a story hour was conducted each Thursday morning by Miss Carolyn Jenkins, the page assistant at the branch. Eight story hours were held with an average of 25 attending; this was a comfortable group for the small room, and it is expected that the branch story hours will be a regular program in the future.

In April the East Braintree hours were increased to include an additional afternoon. This was the result of repeated requests from the citizens of East Braintree. In March representatives from the East Braintree Improvement Association and the Braintree Point Women's Club were invited to attend a meeting of the Trustees of the Library to discuss their request that the Branch be open every day in the week. The difficulty is that students cannot get the material for their assignments when the branch is open only three afternoons. The Trustees explained that 1964 budgets already had been established and that it would not be possible this year to have a full-time opening; this would require additional staff, heat and light. However, it was agreed to open the branch on Monday afternoons during the time school was in session.

The Trustees have included in the budget request for 1965 sufficient funds to allow opening a further afternoon. This would give East Braintree branch hours of five afternoons and two evenings. Since the opening of school in the fall the branch has been filled with students on Monday as well as the other afternoons. There is definitely a need to expand this facility.

#### FUTURE PLANS FOR EAST BRAINTREE

Conditions at the East Braintree Branch have long disturbed the Trustees and the Librarian. Articles for the establishment of a building committee and acquiring a site for a town-owned branch library were added to the warrant for the 1961 annual town meeting. However, at the time, it became expedient not to press for these. Later that year the opportunity came to acquire part of an adjoining vacant store to give more space. However, we realized that this could only be a temporary measure. Conditions at the branch store building are increasingly deteriorating, and the need for larger facilities grows more urgent.

Therefore, the Trustees voted in September to ask the town to act in 1965 to make a site available for an East Braintree branch building and appoint a building committee to develop plans and specifications for it. Organizations and citizens of East Braintree are clamoring for better library service for students and adults alike. Their civic organizations have declared themselves to be wholeheartedly behind the Trustees in this action. Articles will appear in the warrant for the 1965 Annual Town Meeting to carry out these objectives.

In November Mrs. Canavan and Mrs. Leggett of the Board of Trustees, with Mrs. Giles and Miss Hall of the staff, visited two small branch buildings in Waltham and Newton. These are the first of many such visits to obtain practical ideas of size and arrangements which will be helpful in future planning.

#### REGIONAL AGREEMENT

Two years ago plans for an Eastern Regional Library System financed by state funds were begun. The population and the complexity of the area, including both large cities and the smallest of towns, caused many problems which had to be worked out. However, it is believed that early in 1965 certain phases of this cooperation will begin. In September the Trustees of the Thayer Public Library signed the agreement to participate in the services of

the Eastern Regional Library System. Under this system Braintree will be eligible to use the services of the Regional Reference and Research Center in Boston and the sub-center in Quincy. A special Research Librarian will be available at each center to answer questions of depth which we are not equipped to answer with our own materials. Braintree will also be eligible to borrow, on inter-library loan, books from either of these special collections.

## GIFTS

During 1964 numerous gifts of phonograph records, periodicals, and books have been received from organizations or interested citizens of the town. We acknowledge and greatly appreciate these gifts as follows:

### Phonograph Records

One special gift was received late this fall from Columbia Records, a Division of Columbia Broadcasting Co.: 3 sets of 60 records each, making a total of 180 phonograph records. All of these are fine recordings, mostly of a classical nature. Titles which we already had in our collection are welcome as replacements for worn out records.

### Periodicals

#### National Geographic

15 years  
22 years

Mrs. Edward Wolfe  
Mrs. Doris O'Brien

#### Arizona Highways

25 issues

Mr. Robert Jackson  
Mrs. Dorothy Snyder  
Mrs. Maurice Berry -  
For Highlands Branch  
Mrs. Maurice Berry -  
For Highlands Branch

#### New Yorker

#### Saturday Review

#### Show

#### American Institute of Architects Journal

Mr. Maurice Berry

#### American Legion

#### Hadassah

#### Rotarian

#### Journal of Accountancy

Rotary Club  
Mr. Gordon Trask  
Mr. Alan Barnett  
Dr. Marvin Powell

#### Science and Technology

#### Forbes Magazine

### Books from Organizations'

#### Braintree Garden Club (In memory of Mrs. Edna Cutcliffe and Mrs. Georgia Noyes)

#### Italian American War Veterans

#### Old Colony Montessori School Corp.

#### National Association of Travel Organizations

#### Standard Oil Company

#### Mayflower Council of Girl Scouts of America

#### Information Service of South Africa

#### U. S. Savings and Loan League

#### Ford Motor Company

#### Irish Consulate of Boston

#### Merck and Company

#### Lane Cooper Fund

#### United Engineering Trustees, Inc.

#### Senior Citizens of Braintree

#### Quincy Cooperative Bank

Books from the following individuals:

Mrs. Herbert May, Washington, D.C.; Mr. James C. Coe, Phoenix, Arizona; Mr. Robert Jacobson, Hanover; Mr. Jack Ainsleigh; Mr. Alan Barnett; Mrs. Gilbert L. Bean; Mrs. Grace Brine; Congressman James A. Burke; Miss Olive Carson; Mrs. Gladys Collier; Mr. William Hagerty; Mrs. H. Hobart Holly; Mr. Richard Iacobucci; Mrs. Arden Milley; Miss Doris O'Brien; the Estate of Mrs. Edwin R. Olin; Miss Catherine Recupero; Mr. Ralph Roberts; Mrs. Caroline Schmock; Dr. Charles Sturtevant; Miss Eleanor Sullivan; Mrs. John Tausch; Dr. and Mrs. Edward Tinney; Miss Mary Valentine; Mr. Dale Ward.

In closing the report for 1964, the Library Director would like to acknowledge the services of each member of the Board of Trustees. Hours of time and thought are given throughout the year to the problems of the library and how to give the best possible library service to the citizens of the community while being economical in spending. It is with their guidance and help that the Library Staff and Director may have succeeded in bringing this important educational service to the people of Braintree.

Respectfully submitted,

MIRIAM HALL  
Library Director

REPORT OF  
THE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

To the Citizens of Braintree:

The year 1964, the second year of a serious drought, found Great Pond at the lowest level ever recorded in the history of the Braintree Water Department. It was evident at the start of the season, when the Pond level was 18" below the top of the lower spillway that if the abnormal pattern of rainfall continued during the Summer, a serious water shortage would develop if the consumption of water was not curtailed. A water restriction on car washing and limited lawn watering was issued early in the Season. The excellent co-operation that we received from the Patriot Ledger, Braintree News, and local Radio Station W.J.D.A. in presenting the water problem to the people of Braintree, together with about 95% cooperation from the Braintree water users enabled the Water Department to supply an adequate supply of water for normal use and Fire Protection during 1965.

For several years, the Water Department has been searching for additional sources of water to meet the need created by the growth of Braintree. One location that was surveyed was the Crowley Pit area located in South Braintree near the Randolph boundary. After a complete engineering study and consultation with State officers, it was voted to purchase the land in this area for a future reservoir. Several attempts were made to reach an agreement as to the price with the owners of this land. The land which totaled 30 acres was finally taken by eminent domain. A contract was let to a competent contractor to start excavating for a new reservoir. When completed, this will afford Braintree with an excellent source of additional water.

A survey has been completed of Bear Swamp in Randolph to determine if it would be possible to increase the runoff from this area to Norrway Brook, a

a major supply of water to the Upper Pond. The development of this survey is now in the planning stage.

Blue Hill River was used as a source of supply to Great Pond and proved very effective in holding the Pond level.

Work has started at the West Street End of Great Pond on a new clay dam which, when completed, will stop the loss from leakage when the Pond is full. This new dam will also increase the storage capacity of Great Pond. During the year, two contractors have been excavating the bottom of the Upper Pond which will increase the storage capacity in this area.

A new well site was located and tested. This well will be used during the 1965 Season if the drought should continue. Several other potential water sources are being studied and will be developed if proven to be adequate in quality and supply.

Words cannot express the tremendous gratitude that your Water Commissioners have for the excellent manner in which Water Superintendent, Donato T. Richardi, handled the many unusual problems which developed during the year. His planning, knowledge, and his ability to accomplish the impossible enabled the Department to overcome many serious obstacles. The Commissioners wish to say "thanks" for a job well done to the men and girls of the Department for the extra effort they displayed during the year in keeping ahead of the water problem during 1964.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS H. MATTHEWS,  
Chairman  
ARTHUR L. WHITTEN  
HOWARD J. ROSE  
Board of Water Commissioners

#### REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

As Superintendent of the Water Supply System, I am pleased to submit the 74th Annual Report showing the present condition of the Department and all the extensions and improvements made together with a statement of operating the system during the year.

This year 10,034 linear feet of new main pipe and 12 hydrants have been added to our distribution system along with the installation of 187 new services. Our forces repaired 43 services in the street and they renewed 21 house services.

A Contract for the installation of the Centrifugal High Lift and Low Lift Pumps was awarded to the lowest bidder. These pumps are operated by electric motors. We replaced the low lift pump which had a 25 horsepower motor and a pumping capacity of 2000 gallons per minute with a new 125 horsepower motor with pump attached and the pumping ability is 4000 gallons per minute. The old high lift pumping unit had a 100 horsepower motor and pumped 2000 gallons per minute only. This has been replaced by a 500 horsepower motor with a pump attached and is capable of pumping 4000 gallons per minute. We also have a Continental Gasoline Engine attached to the low lift

pump which will be utilized in case of power failure. This new Equipment will more than prove its' worth by the increasing demand for water by consumers.

The severe drought that existed throughout the entire country also plagued our reservoirs and they were taxed to capacity this year due to the hazardous dry spell we encountered during the Spring, Summer and Fall months of 1964. This drought prompted our department to enforce a rigid ban on the watering of lawns and the washing of automobiles. The water restriction became effective as of May 25, 1964. Hand watering by hose was allowed in the evening hours specified by the Water Department. The use of lawn sprinklers was prohibited. The Police Department assisted us on this ban. Public notice of the ban was made possible to the citizens of Braintree by means of Radio Station W.J.D.A. of Quincy and the Quincy Patriot Ledger and also the Braintree News. Their coverage on the ban was most complete and thorough.

We are most grateful to the citizens who cooperated in observing the watering hours as the drought was one of the worst during the last decade.

In the year 1964, our men installed numerous sprinkler lines and hydrants for new industries. We are still spending considerable time relocating services and repairing services that have been damaged by various construction companies.

Due to the great amount of water we have lost, construction of a new dam on the westerly side of Great Pond has been started. This project is approximately 5000 feet long and will consist of a clay core banking with rip-rapp when completed in the year 1965. This project is being performed by the Water Department personnel.

Frank Darche one of our Pumping Station Operators passed away on November 21st of this year. He was a loyal and conscientious employee.

At this time, I would like to express my sincere thanks to the Board of Water Commissioners and the employees for their cooperation and assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,  
DONATO T. RICHARDI,  
Superintendent

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance, January 1, 1964	\$ 57,735.84
Collections	<u>451,096.90</u>
	\$508,832.74

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Maintenance and Operation	\$404,879.15
Amortization on Debt	43,000.00
Interest on Debt	10,300.83
Commissioners	<u>300.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1964	\$ 458,479.98
	\$ 50,352.76

Unexpended Balance on Article 16 - Crowley's Pit	\$ 25,407.52
--	--------------

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BRAINTREE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

During 1964, the Braintree School Committee held ten regular and twenty-four special committee meetings, many of the latter necessitated by the preparation of the 1965 budget, and a number of "information" meetings when we were briefed on the work and future plans of several special departments. By action of the Town Meeting of October 29, 1963, a seventh member was elected to the Committee in the March election, and Robert T. Smart has been a faithful, contributing member of the Committee.

In July, Arigo L. LaTanzi resigned as Assistant Superintendent of Schools to become the Superintendent of Schools in Rockland. Mr. LaTanzi had been a teacher and football coach at Braintree High School for thirteen years, and had held the position of Administrative Assistant and, later, Assistant Superintendent, for four years and had established himself as a hard worker and a capable assistant. On November 10, Carmen P. Rinaldi began his service as Assistant Superintendent and brought to his new position a wide experience as classroom teacher, assistant high school and high school principal, and summer school director in Westwood, Brookline and Ayer, Massachusetts.

A much needed ten room addition to the Liberty School was ready for the opening of school in September, providing a total of twenty-one classrooms, a much needed library and a new gymnasium for the now largest elementary school in Braintree with a capacity of six hundred pupils. The appropriation for this addition was approximately \$379,000 which included the cost of construction, complete equipment, as well as landscaping and the development of a new playground. In late May, the Noah Torrey School kitchen was completed and opened for use at a cost of \$86,000. This attractive, efficient kitchen has made it possible for the pupils of the two Noah Torrey buildings to participate in the school lunch program in a first class manner.

In the early fall, a school census was taken and the change made in the information garnered in this procedure will provide the Superintendent with working enrollment figures beyond next fall since we now have the statistics concerning all children from birth to kindergarten age now residing in Braintree. This information will also help the Superintendent and the School Committee, with the assistance of the report of the School Survey Committee, to determine where a new elementary school will be needed. It is generally agreed that the Highlands district, particularly between Grove Street and East Braintree, is showing the greatest expansion in school population but the final location of a new building has not been determined. However, additional classrooms will be an absolute necessity by the fall of 1966.

Teacher resignations and increased pupil enrollment necessitated the hiring of forty-nine new teachers for the 1964-65 school year, bringing the total number of teachers to 384. Of the new teachers, an unusually high number (over 77%) were graduates of liberal arts colleges other than state teachers' colleges. One new position, a speech teacher was created in the fall and has proven to be very beneficial in aiding over one hundred cases of speech difficulties referred by classroom teachers.

The experimental program of providing recreational activity in the High School and Junior High gymnasiums during the Christmas vacation proved to be very popular and filled the need for a place for both junior and high school age students for informal recreation and also as a place for college students home for the holidays to enjoy gymnasium activity. The Director of Physical Education is to be commended for the manner in which the program was carried out using school property during other than regular school hours, at a reasonable expense to the town.

Approximately 80% of the yearly school budget is allocated for teachers' salaries and expenses of instruction, such as textbooks, libraries, administrative positions, etc., and of the remaining 20% the largest items are pupil transportation, operation of the plant (heat, light, water, telephone, custodians' salaries) and maintenance (salaries, repairs to equipment, and specific repairs to buildings). We have continued the programmed painting of exteriors and interiors of school buildings, and the periodic updating of plumbing and heating equipment, as needed. The appreciation of the School Committee is hereby expressed to the continued cooperation and outstanding work of the Administrative Assistant in Charge of Buildings and Grounds and to the Administrative Assistant for Business Affairs for the economies they have effected in all phases of their work.

We also wish to express our gratitude for the cooperation and willing help of the entire faculty, the administrative staff, the maintenance and custodial staff, the secretaries, nurses and cafeteria workers in carrying out the work of the whole system.

We are especially grateful to the Superintendent of Schools, Mr. Young, for his help and guidance in the work of the School Committee, and for the fine manner in which he has conducted the business of administering such a large system as ours, introducing new ideas and making changes when needed, resulting in a continuing outstanding school system of which the citizens of Braintree can well be proud.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH W. SHUSTER, Chairman  
JOHN D. CALLAHAN, Secretary  
ROGER W. ARNOLD  
ALMEDA W. CAIN  
ROBERT J. BARRETT  
REUBEN H. FROGEL, M.D.  
ROBERT T. SMART

## ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS January, 1965

Modern technology, in changing so rapidly, has brought about great changes in subject content and also in methodology or the way in which subjects are taught. Whether technological change has brought about the rejuvenation in education or the changes in education have brought about the advances in technology is a debatable issue. We do know, however, that the American School System has educated the great minds and has been responsible for the growing accumulation of scientific information and this should somewhat retard the debunkers of the American system of education. Given the intelligent and conscientious School Committee members, well-trained and experienced teachers and the buildings and facilities with which to work, one finds the reason for Braintree's pride in being one of the better school systems in the Commonwealth.

Considerable progress has been made in 1964 in the area of curriculum development. The Articulation Committees which were basically established to coordinate the subject programs over a series of school years, by so doing bring about the improvements in course content as well. The courses of study in our schools are thereby kept up to date, are properly adjusted to the grade

level, and are thus designed to fit within the general comprehension of children of a given age.

These teacher committees have taken their responsibility seriously and keep, among other things, a look-out for new and revised textbooks. When a new textbook is published, it will be evaluated and if found worthy of use, it will be presented to the School Committee for adoption. Since it is the School Committee's responsibility to prescribe the courses to be studied and their content, the acceptance or rejection of proposed textbooks becomes an important function for the School Committee. The Articulation Committees, therefore, become advisors to the School Committee with regard to courses and textbooks. If it were not for the teacher committees advising, the School Committee would find it virtually prohibitive in terms of time to keep informed of the constant curriculum changes necessary for educational progress.

### Curriculum Changes

In Social Studies, grades 7 through 12, the following changes were approved: World History became an elective in grade 9 while Civics was dropped. To prevent absence of civic knowledge, units were created to include the study of local, state, and federal governments. In high school, students will study American History in grade 10, Constitutional Government and World Civilization in grade 11, and World Civilization-International Relations in grade 12. Non-college students study Commercial Geography in grade 10, American History in grade 11, and Problems of Democracy in grade 12.

The correlation this past fall of English and Social Studies in the high school brings American Literature to the student at the time he studies American History; English Literature correlates with a study of Western Civilization in grade 11; and lastly, World Literature is studied along with World Civilization and International Relations in grade 12. This was the culmination of several years of study by the joint articulation committees working toward better unity in bringing these two subjects together. This is a good example of team teaching.

Learning about the geography and history and literature of a people at a given time ties a student's understanding of cause and effect more succinctly than when such subjects are treated in a completely unaligned fashion. Associated with this coordination of different subjects, sixty college preparatory sophmores are carrying five major subjects. The principle underlying this move is that of appreciating the ability of good students to absorb more and to move faster than has been possible when advantaged students are held to the limiting restrictions of the average student.

With a change at junior high school from a six to a seven period day, many desirable possibilities will be achieved. English is increased from five periods a week to six in grades 7 and 8. Later French Level I in grade 7 will be increased from two to three times a week. Traditional Algebra is dropped from the 9th grade curriculum and in its place a First Course in Algebra (S.M.S.G. Modern Mathematics) is being offered.

In other areas the School Committee introduced Stenotype in the Business Department of the High School to make possible the beginning skill in a new system for stenographers. A key punch machine was incorporated also in this same department as the initial step in the training for appreciation of the field of data processing. The key punch serves a practical purpose as well as being a teaching tool since it is used to make the individual cards for each high school student from which the principal, through a computer, schedules his entire high school. This is the second year the high school has used data

processing programming for the individual high school students in place of the out-moded hand method of scheduling each student.

## Honors

During this school year Braintree High School has had six students cited as National Merit Scholarship semi-finalists on the basis of College Board examinations. This record completely outranks the high schools on the South Shore and is one of the outstanding accomplishments in the State of Massachusetts.

In somewhat the same academic vein our Mathematics Club has competed with the high schools in the metropolitan Boston area and the team has succeeded in vanquishing nearly every competitor. This Club each year has placed first in the Southeast region since its inception.

## Athletics

The ability of the coaching staff in our schools has led to unusual success for a number of teams. Because the physical exercise of a child's body is a part of our educational system and because the athletic schedules are a by-product of that program, the community has the right to be proud. Not that success in athletics is "the goal" we seek but rather that the physical and moral development gained from the gymnasium program has its outlet on the playing field. Learning to lose graciously is as fundamentally sound as learning to win with dignity. The men and women associated with our boys and girls in coaching are the genuinely fine examples with whom we want our youth to be associated. By their character and attitude they set the examples of sportsmanship and behavior that may be observed in the student players, especially under stress.

Good fortune, good players, and good coaching all worked to our advantage in the following record: the Cross Country Team won the Bay State League Championship as did the Basketball Team, the Gymnastics Team, the Baseball Team, and the Girl's Softball Team, with the Boy's Soccer Team tieing for the League Championship.

The total record of the six League Championships in one year is rather unusual. Expressing the record in different terms, we might show that in the fifteen sports offered boys and girls at the varsity level, the teams won 131 games, lost 44, and tied 5. Future strength is indicated at the junior varsity level in which the teams won 68 games, lost 13, and tied 1.

Still another benefit of the good coach - student relationship has been the help and encouragement our students have received in going on to two or four year colleges. Seventy-five percent of the senior athletes were accepted for further education. Furthermore, forty percent of the student body at Braintree High School took part in some phase of the athletic program.

## The Administrative Assistant in Charge of Business Affairs

As we emerged after World War II from a small town into one more like a city, the school system grew by leaps and bounds and more help was required in the central office. The position of Administrative Assistant in Charge of Business Affairs was created to unburden a heavy responsibility from the Superintendent which took more and more time. In the seven years this position has existed, purchasing and the other business affairs have been more efficiently handled than could have been done by a Superintendent saddled, among other things, with the minutia of such detailed work. Through study and research of materials and products by a person extremely well skilled in

his work, we have benefitted by economies that have more than made up for the salary of the position. We have the assurance that purchase orders are scrutinized carefully and buying procedures are economical. People needing supplies turn with confidence toward this office knowing they will receive full money's worth and good judgment.

#### Staff

A distinct impression one gains from visits to our school and by talking with teachers and other staff members is the strong loyalty to the school system. The pride workers have in doing their work well is quickly noticed by the neat appearance of classrooms, buildings, kitchens, and offices. This spirit of loyalty and devotion is not easily come by. It shows a satisfaction and pleasure in every man and woman having a definite assignment and being given the opportunity to fulfill his task without overbearing supervision but with a feeling that he is trusted and is being given the opportunity to show initiative. The School Committee and the Superintendent deeply appreciate the cooperation and devoted service shown.

At the close of the school year 1963-1964 a revision in the elementary school districts was approved by the School Committee. This reduced the four districts to two and made four of the larger schools independent each with its own supervising principal. Thus Noah Torrey-Colbert Schools are now headed by Thomas E. Brunelle while Liberty has for its principal John H. Stella. These two men had been East District and West District Principals respectively. Miss Olive Fisher was promoted from Teaching to Supervising Principal of the Ross School and Miss Eleanor Brown was promoted from Teaching to Supervising Principal of Penniman School.

During the school year three other promotions were made by the School Committee. Mr. Frederick Boussy, Acting Head of the High School Science Department became Head of that department. Miss Virginia Olson a teacher of Social Studies was elevated to the position of Head of her Department. Mrs. Margaret Puffer who supervised the art of the elementary and junior high schools became Director of Art for the entire school system. This latter promotion will make it possible for all art teaching to be under the direction of one person.

Although very pleased for Mr. Arigo LaTanzi with his election to Superintendent of the Public Schools of Rockland, the Braintree Schools felt a great personal as well as administrative loss in his resignation. In his seventeen years he had served the town and its youth in a most outstanding manner. Mrs. Carmen Rinaldi former principal of Ayer High School and a former House Master and Administrative Assistant to the Brookline High School principal began his service as Assistant Superintendent on November 10. His duties will be largely similar to those of Mr. LaTanzi with a possible greater concentration on the curriculum.

During this past year through retirement we lost the services of an extremely devoted group of teachers who had served the children of Braintree with warmth, understanding, and encouragement for many years. Retiring people who serve with distinction are never replaced; their positions are simply filled, with the hope that in time the new-comer will acquire the fine qualities we have found so commendable. The following people have earned the title of Emeritus:

Mrs. Dorothy H. Carlsen  
Mrs. Dorothy M. Grant  
Mrs. Pearl C. Howland  
Mrs. Ruth J. Hume

Grade IV, Eldridge  
Social Studies, South Junior  
Science, East Junior  
Art, Braintree High

Mrs. Josephine A. Kenney  
Miss Emily A. Landry  
Mrs. Esther C. Matheson

French, East Junior  
Grade V, Ross  
Home Instruction Director

The function of public school education is stated broadly as the preparation of children for life. Although this was the intent years ago when many left school at the conclusion of the grammar grades it is still true that the public schools prepare children in twelve or thirteen years to face the realities ahead. For whether they go into the job market or go on through more formal schooling, the pattern of their life and its direction has been determined largely while they have been in public school.

Education is expensive and will become more so as research and study develop new programs to help us improve on the teaching we are now doing, and to help us reach the disadvantaged child more efficiently. The disadvantaged may have become so because of economic barriers, personal inability, environment, lack of stimulating teaching or unrealistic school programs. But for each child not brought forth to his fullest talent society suffers.

The public schools, therefore, have tremendous responsibilities and theirs it is to use every resource to elevate the students sights and nurture his ambition to learn more. How well it is done can only be measured by time. How deep his regard for his country, his neighbors, and himself and his preparation to fit into society are the measure of the return on the investment in him by the citizenry who accept the principle that every child shall be educated to the extent of his ability. The cost of public education is an investment, an investment by Americans in a brighter and better tomorrow and it reflects the appreciation of those who have already benefitted by their heritage rich with proof that education provides the resources to face and ultimately conquer the problems facing mankind.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. YOUNG  
Superintendent of Schools

#### BLUE HILLS REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

January 12, 1965

Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

We are sending, herewith, the annual report of the District Committee together with the Treasurer's financial report as required under Section XII of the Agreement accepted in 1964.

We respectfully request that you publish this report in your annual Town Report.

Very truly yours,

NATHANIEL N. WENTWORTH, JR.  
Chairman

REPORT OF THE BLUE HILLS REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT  
INTERIM COMMITTEE - 1964

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

We respectfully submit the first annual report of the Blue Hills Regional Vocational School Committee.

In March 1964, seven communities voted overwhelmingly to form the Blue Hills Regional School District. Members appointed to Interim District Committee from the towns within the District, are as follows:

AVON	Mr. John J. Lemay
BRAINTREE	Mr. Robert J. Barrett
CANTON	Mr. Nathaniel N. Wentworth, Jr.
HOLBROOK	Mrs. Jean Heffernan
NORWOOD	Mr. Henry W. Diggs
RANDOLPH	Mr. M. Murray Lewis
WESTWOOD	Mr. Ernest A. Oetinger

At the first meeting of the district, Mr. Nathaniel N. Wentworth, Jr. of Canton, was chosen Chairman, Mr. M. Murray Lewis of Randolph, Vice-Chairman, and Mrs. Jean Heffernan of Holbrook, Secretary. Mr. Edward V. Coglianese, Public Accountant, of Canton was appointed Treasurer, and Mr. William J. Carr, Attorney, of Randolph was appointed Counsel. Offices for the committee were secured at 533 Washington Street, in Canton.

In May, the Educational Consultants Council, Inc., were engaged to prepare educational specifications. Many meetings were held reviewing these specifications, consulting representatives of the Department of Vocational Education, our local school superintendents, and investigating existing vocational schools before these specifications were adopted by the committee.

After a comprehensive screening and many personal interviews, the committee selected the Architects Collaborative of Cambridge to design the school. Preliminary drawings are now substantially complete.

The site which has been chosen is 34 acres of land on the North side of Randolph Street, in Canton, owned by York Realty Co. Fifteen sites were investigated in respect to terrain, soil conditions, utilities, sewerage, and site development costs before full agreement was reached on this prime site.

In June a bond issue of \$200,000 was voted for site acquisition and planning costs. The total cost of the project for a 600 pupil, 120,000 sq. ft. school is estimated at \$3,225,000. This includes all construction, fees, site development and equipment. Allowing for the \$200,000 previously authorized, and also \$200,000 reimbursement from state and federal planning costs the committee voted a \$2,825,000 bond issue on September 15.

In December, with the approval of the preliminary drawings, the committee is looking forward to breaking ground this coming spring. Application for the position of Superintendent-Director are now being processed.

The entire committee owes a great debt of gratitude to Boards of Selectmen and Finance Committees in our respective communities. Working under a

schedule and enormous pressures, the success of this project would not have been possible without their complete co-operation throughout this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Nathaniel N. Wentworth, Jr.,  
Chairman  
M. Murray Lewis, Vice-Chairman  
Jean Heffernan, Secretary  
John J. Lemay  
Robert J. Barrett  
Henry W. Diggs  
Ernest Oetinger

BALANCE SHEET-DECEMBER 31, 1964

Assets

Cash:

General:

Norfolk County Trust Co.	\$51,642.97
State Street Trust Co.	<u>75,185.04</u>
Total	\$126,828.01

Loans Authorized:

Temporary Notes	<u>200,000.00</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	\$326,828.01

Liabilities and Reserves

Temporary Loans:

In Anticipation of Serial Issue	\$175,000.00
---------------------------------	--------------

Accrued Interest on Loans:

Temporary \$175,000.00 @ 2.10% 108 days	1,102.48
---	----------

Appropriation Balances:

Non-Revenue:

Loan Payable	125,079.33
--------------	------------

Loans Authorized and Unissued	25,000.00
-------------------------------	-----------

Surplus Revenue	<u>646.20</u>
-----------------	---------------

\$326,828.01

Schedule A

## APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1964

## REVENUE ACCOUNT-GENERAL

## Appropriations

AVON	\$ 242.90
BRAINTREE	1,988.70
CANTON	831.60
HOLBROOK	609.00
NORWOOD	1,427.30
RANDOLPH	1,180.20
WESTWOOD	<u>720.30</u>
TOTAL APPROPRIATION	\$ 7,000.00

## Budget              Expenditures

Office Equipment	\$ 2,200.00	\$ 2,042.15
Rent	1,050.00	462.13
Supplies & Seal	475.00	863.58
Clerical	615.00	232.35
Telephone	135.00	46.32
Insurance		76.00
Legal Counsel	1,000.00	875.00
Interest		1,092.27
Travel, Treasurer and Bond	<u>1,525.00</u>	<u>664.00</u>
TOTAL		<u>6,353.80</u>
Balance Transferred to Surplus Revenue		\$ 646.20

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD V. COGLIANO,  
Treasurer

Schedule B

**REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR**  
Year ending December 31, 1964

Total Charges & Refunds	Receipts	Abatements	Judgements Tax Titles etc.	December 31, 1964
1964 R. E. & Charges				
Personal Tax	\$5,736,018.57	\$5,332,607.17	\$252,836.28	\$129,968.17
Farm Excise	186,332.43	172,712.32	1,190.00	12,430.11
Auto Excise	54.75	54.75		
Estate Deceased Person	837,797.70	669,093.71	79,885.75	88,818.24
Total	957.80	957.80		
1963 R. E. & Charges				
Poll Tax	128,173.85	117,388.49	4,746.00	6,057.14
Personal Tax	32.00	2.00	26.00	-
Auto Excise	11,475.80	9,701.30	1,438.50	4.00
Total	183,197.93	131,475.24	49,427.74	336.00
	322,879.58	258,567.03	55,638.24	1,399.00
Misc. Previous Years				
R. E. & Charges	4,589.03	876.81	3,712.22	
Auto Excise	350.36	347.58	2.78	
Total	4,939.39	1,224.39	3,715.00	
Betterment Assessments &				
Total all Commitments &				
Charges	415,639.99	113,614.07	1,344.63	133,060.47
	7,504,620.21	6,548,831.24	390,894.90	164,335.51
				400,558.56
Misc. Receipts:				
Interest			5,113.90	
Statements			2,312.00	
Fees			5,034.90	
Total			12,460.80	
Total Receipts all Sources	6,561,292.04			

\*Credit balance

GEORGE H. GERRIOR, JR.

Collector of Taxes

**REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWERS**

January 2, 1965

To: The Board of Sewer Commissioners  
Town of Braintree, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report upon the activities of the Sewer Department for the year ending December 31, 1964.

New Construction:

7.9 Miles of new sewers were constructed during the year, as shown below:

Location	From	To	Pipe Size Inches	Houses Served	Length in Feet
*Alexander Road	Union	Southerly	8	--	886
*Alida Road	Sta. 1 + 65	Richard	8	14	921
Altair Avenue	Oregon	Lunar	30	3	466
Armstrong Circle	Easement	Southerly	12	7	519
Armstrong Circle	South Armstrong	Pond	8	14	585
Armstrong Circle	North Armstrong	Pond	8	14	487
Bonnieview Road	Easement	Lakeside	8	2	191
*Bradford Road	Wildwood	Cain	10	--	149
*Bradford Road	Cain	Westerly	8	6	356
*Cain Avenue	Bradford	Southerly	10	--	1,341
Cape Cod Lane	Cedarcliff	End	8	6	206
Church Street	School	Pleasant	8	6	439
Cochato Road	Storrs	Hollis	8	13	1,001
Coke Road	Granite	Westerly	21	2	850
Congress Street	Spring	Kendall	8	9	455
*Connelly Circle	Lisle	End	8	--	523
Crawford Road	Easement	Southerly & Westerly	8	10	209
Dean Street	Cochato	Oak	8	8	419
Easement	Coke	Farm River	21	--	1,325
Easement	Easement	Armstrong	12	--	233
Easement	Easement	Bonnieview	8	--	122
Easement	Easement	Silver	8	--	144
Easement	Farm River	Tubular Rivet	12	1	1,495
*Easement	Georganna	Woodsum	8	--	204
Easement	Jefferson	Wayne	30	--	2,210
Easement	Linda	Easement	8	--	213
Easement	Logan	Oregon	30	--	1,205
Easement	Lunar	Sta. 62 + 40	30	2	1,609
Easement	M.D.C.	Cross	8	1	262
Easement	Pearl	Stevens	8	--	261
Easement	Pearl	Crawford	8	--	587
Easement	Sta. 17 + 00	Hemlock	10	--	158
Easement	Sta. 62 + 40	Sta. 81 + 20	24	--	1,880
Easement	Sta. 81 + 20	Granite	21	--	440
*Easement	Sun Valley	Robbie	8	--	195
Easement	Tubular Rivet	West	10	1	640
East Boscobel St	Webb	Easterly & Westerly	8	4	357

Location	From	To	Pipe Size Inches	Houses Served	Length in Feet
East Boscobell St	Webb	Kendall	8	5	320
*Frano Avenue	Easement	Northerly	8	2	135
*Frano Avenue	Easement	Easterly	8	--	300
Granite Street	Easement	Emerald	21	1	260
Hemlock Street	Easement	Grove	10	11	695
Hemlock Street	Sta. 6 + 95	Sta. 7 + 36	8	--	41
Highland Avenue					
East	Howard	Westerly	8	4	219
*Home Park Road	Hawthorn	Blanchard	8	--	610
Howard Street	Shaw	Easement	12	7	471
Kendall Avenue	Congress	Plain	8	1	270
Kendall Avenue	Pearl	East Boscobel	8	9	563
Lakeside Drive	Silver	Easterly	8	1	105
Liberty Street	Hickory	Forest	8	6	461
Linda Road	Cross	Alida	8	15	741
*Lisle Street	Middle	Connelly	8	3	704
*Lisle Street	Connelly	Westerly	8	--	100
*Lisle Street	Sta. 14 + 24	Sta. 16 + 24	8	1	201
Logan Road	Wayne	Westerly End	30	8	540
*Louise Road	Helen	Northerly	8	2	450
Monatiquot Ave.	Walnut	Oak	8	7	536
Oak Street	Hollis	West	8	10	651
Oregon Avenue	Easement	Altair	30	6	210
Pearl Street	Crawford	Easterly	8	35	1,687
Pearl Street	Pump Station	Fountain	4 c. i. F. M.		612
Plain Street	Kendall	Easterly	8	14	756
Proctor Road	Trainor	Liberty	8	18	1,108
*Richard Road	Alida	Southerly	8	3	367
*Robbie Road	Easement	Sun Valley	8	--	103
*Robbie Road	Easement	Lisle	8	--	225
Silver Road	Easement	Lakeside	8	3	342
Spring Street	Sta. 6 + 05	Congress	8	7	615
*Spring Glen					
Circle	Old Country	Old Country	8	2	531
Stevens Avenue	Easement	Easterly	8	11	469
Townsend Avenue	Cleveland	Middle	8	7	741
Walnut Street	Hollis	West	8	5	623
Warren Avenue	Hayward	Sta. 5 + 50	8	--	550
Webb Street	Stevens	East Boscobel	8	4	238
West Street	Walnut	Hollingsworth	8	7	413
*Woodsum Drive	Easement	Easterly & Westerly	8	4	395
(Rear)					
<b>Totals</b>				<b>342</b>	<b>41,901</b>

Total 1964 Construction                    7.9 Miles  
 Previous Construction                    72.5 Miles  
 Total Construction to Date            80.4 Miles

\*Constructed by private developers under the supervision of the Sewer Department: 8,696 feet.

The above completed construction represents an expenditure of \$1,025,720 by the Town. Four contracts, let the previous year, were completed. The status of three new contracts awarded this year are as follows:

Contract No.	Date	Contractor	Amount	Per Cent Completed
1.	June 18	Deloch Construction Corp.	\$118,755.00	100%
2.	Nov. 16	D. Federico Co., Inc.	93,744.00	30%
3.	Dec. 14	DiMascio Bros. & Co.	129,930.00	7%

A fourth contract of about \$100,000 is in process of preparation and will be ready for advertising early in 1965.

Grants under the Federal Water Pollution Control Act were approved, as follows:

Farm River Interceptor Sewer to Tubular Rivet and West Street:	\$38,700
Horse Brook Interceptor Sewer from Washington St. to Wildwood Avenue:	21,720

A partial payment of \$101,300 was received from the U. S. Public Health Service on a grant of \$129,000 which was approved late in 1963 for the construction of the Farm River Interceptor Sewer to the Coca-Cola plant.

The present sewer system can now serve 66% of all the buildings in the Town.

#### Assessments:

Sewer assessments amounting to \$82,599.53 were levied against 258 properties during the year.

Receipts from sewer assessments, reserved for appropriation, amounted to \$83,004.33 as of December 31.

#### House Connections:

There were 458 sewer connections completed during the year.

The new construction completed this year made the sewer available to serve 342 buildings and applications for connection were received from 269 of them.

Of the buildings that can be served by the present sewer system, 93% are connected with the sewer.

There were 82 applications for connection on file at the end of the year.

#### Maintenance:

During the winter months, all the main sewers were inspected and most of the lateral sewers, 12-inches in diameter and under, were inspected and cleaned. A new sewer rodding machine, purchased this year, not only makes it easier to clean the sewers but does a better job than can be done by hand. There were no lateral sewer stoppages. There were 62 stoppages of sewer connections due to root growths.

A new underground pumping station on Pearl Street was put into operation April 15. There are now 7 sewage pumping stations in operation in the Town.

At the Common Street pumping station, a check valve shaft became loose and dropped out onto the floor, flooding the entire station.

A new submersible 200 gallon per minute pump was installed at the Brook-side Road pumping station. This replaces one of the pumps that has been in service for the past 30 years.

The 30-inch main sewer between Shaw Street and the Electric Light plant overflowed into the Monatiquot River after heavy rain storms in January, April and December. This 30-inch main sewer has a capacity of about 8,300 gallons per minute. During dry weather, it is flowing about 11 inches deep, which is equivalent to about 2,400 gallons per minute. The overflowing is caused partly by the backing-up of the Metropolitan sewer and partly by the illegal practice of draining we cellars into the Braintree sewer system.

Recommendations for 1965:

1. Because there is still urgent need for lateral sewers in many sections of the Town, the extention of lateral sewers should be continued at an accellerated rate: \$500,000
2. To serve a proposed large industrial development on Columbian Road near the Weymouth line, a main trunk sewer extension from the M.D.C. sewer at Pond Meadow to Grove Street at Columbian Road: \$450,000

Mr. Donald W. Blood, elected to the Sewer Commission in March, resigned December 1 because his work required that he move to the West coast. No interim appointment was made to fill the vacancy on the Sewer Board.

The continued excellent cooperation and valuable assistance received from all Town Departments throughout the year has materially aided the Sewer Department in accomplishing its work, and is greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. BROUSSEAU,  
Superintendent

REPORT OF BRAINTREE AIRPORT COMMISSION - 1964

On December 1, 1964 the 16 year old Braintree Municipal Commercial Airport was closed by order of the Braintree Water Commission. The steady increase in demand for water in the towns of Braintree, Randolph and Holbrook, due to the increase in industrial and residential building, has caused the Water Commissioners to search for means of increasing the storage capacity of Lower Great Pond. This added storage area will cut off the road from West St. to King Hill Road, which now surrounds the lower end of Great Pond, and include over 1/3 of the Airport Runway. This plan has been considered for over two years and previous warning been given.

Excavation of the new storage area was immediately commenced following the evacuation of 32 planes anchored in the area of the 2500 foot by 100 foot much used and well kept runway.

The Braintree Airport has been a popular meeting place for many former service fliers and people interested in aviation. Over 150 aviation enthusiasts and young people receiving flying instruction have been members of the Braintree Airport Association, which is the active flying organization.

The Braintree Airport, since its inception, has been self supporting with all improvements and upkeep of the field financed by the fliers and their friends. The Braintree Airport Commission has never had an expense budget from the Town of Braintree and has personally donated all expense incurred during their 17 years of operation.

Over \$50,000.00 in private funds, with the exception of \$1,000.00 voted by the Annual Town Meeting of March 1950, for the lengthening and improvement of the field, has been donated by persons interested in this important activity, to build one of the best small airports in New England built without Federal Aid. In addition to these donated funds thousands of hours of hard labor has been given to build this successful area of recreation for many people.

During the past two years many executives and sales representatives of manufacturing plants in the fast growing industrial areas of Braintree have been using the Braintree Airport. Civil Defence officials of the town state that an airport in the immediate area of the town is an important part of their plan of communication in times of emergency.

Members of the present Braintree Airport Commission are searching for the most desirable site in Braintree for a new airport, in an area far distant from the residential areas of the Town. The Commission with the assistance of members of the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission have located an ideal location for a 3,000 foot runway on land controlled by the Town of Braintree and the Mass. District Commission in the area North of Great Pond and South of Route 128. This land is at present an unused section of the southeast corner of the Blue Hills Reservation that was cut off from the Main Blue Hills Area by the construction of the new Route 128 several years ago. Much of this land is a swampy mosquito breeding area and due to the formation of the land will never be used for an area of recreation.

The Braintree Airport Commission would use approximately 5 acres of this land to build a 3,000 foot runway approximately 300 foot wide with an approach of 1,000 feet of clear land on each end of the runway. We build playgrounds, swimming areas for our residents, hockey rinks for our young people and ski and toboggan slides for recreation during the winter period on M.D.C. land but do not provide Airport Runways for the thousands of young men who have volunteered for service as aviators in the Army, Navy and Air Force. Many of these men wish to continue their aviation activities as a means of recreation following their service in wartime activities. Many young men who will at a later date enter the Armed Service of our Country as aviators, will also have an opportunity to train as aviators and become expert fliers before entering the service. President Johnson's program to eliminate poverty can be assisted by the establishment of an airport in the South Shore area where young men may train for a useful occupation as aviators instead of entering the service as one of the large majority without a trade.

Some time ago the Selectmen of the Town of Braintree, at the suggestion of the Braintree Airport Commission, asked members of the Massachusetts District Commission for an opportunity to meet with them and discuss the possibility of using this waste land as a site for a new Braintree Airport. This request was rejected by the District Commission. The Braintree Commission members will continue their effort to use this waste land cut off by Route 128 on the basis than an aviation field is an important means of recreation for many people, and the needs of those who have served in the Armed Forces should be recognized as an important recreational activity.

The Federal Government, recognizing the importance of establishing many small airports through the country, has appropriated large sums of money for this project, 90% of the cost of building an airport is available for

construction costs and 10% must be raised by the local groups. The Braintree Airport Commission would attempt to raise the needed 10% from private contributions and not ask the Town of Braintree for any part of the building cost. Federal funds should be used in Braintree when available as our taxes help to contribute to this appropriation.

Members of the Braintree Airport Commission appreciate the help that has been given by officials and residents of Braintree and South Shore towns during the 16 years of operation of the Braintree Airport. Many friendships have been made, by the hundreds of people who have helped to build the airport, that would not have existed if the airport site had not existed.

Respectfully submitted,

The Braintree Airport Commission

William G. Brooks, Chairman,  
Arthur R. Fiorini,  
Orville F. Dalton,  
John W. Murphy,  
Gordon H. Robinson,  
William Stewart,  
George T. Woodsum

**REPORT OF THE  
BRAINTREE INDUSTRIAL & BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION  
FOR THE YEAR 1964**

William G. Brooks, Chairman; Charles R. Furlong, Secretary; John O. Holden, Treasurer; William B. Webber, Archie T. Morrison, Paul H. Young (Selectmen); Frederick J. Klay, (Planning Board); Warren J. Cuff, (Assessors); Donato T. Richardi, (Water Comm.); Carl W. R. Johnson, (Electric Light Comm.); Gerald J. Gray, (Sewer Comm.) and Joseph H. Juster, (Board of Health).

The year 1964 was Braintree's largest and most successful year, in Industrial and Business Building, since the 5 major building expansion programs of the Armstrong Cork Co., the erection of the Walworth Co. Plant and the construction of the South Shore Plaza 51 Store Shopping Center on their 100 acre tract of land.

During this outstanding year 30 major undertakings have been completed or planned for future development. Of these items 14 new buildings have been constructed; 6 companies have purchased tracts of land to commence building operations in the spring of 1965; 5 buildings have been reconstructed or have new tenants and 5 companies own large tracts of land with no building plans announced.

Well planned industrial zoning of past years by members of the Braintree Planning Board assisted by the First Braintree Industrial Commission, has placed these areas in remote sections of the town, away from the picturesque residential districts. The complete cooperation of town officials, finance committee members and town meeting members, to provide necessary utilities, including sewer, water, power and gas, to the three important industrial centers, is attracting many important companies to build in Braintree.

The three major trunkline sewer installations voted by Town Meeting Members to Wood Road, the Coca Cola Plant and the Tubular Rivet & Stud Town-

send Co. Textron Plant are paying their own bonds and interest charges, from taxes from these first plants, that would not have built in Braintree without sewers. These three sewer lines are not costing the taxpayers of Braintree a single penny.

The Coca Cola Co. sewer and water lines have opened up 130 acres of industrial zoned land in the Messina Granite St. Industrial Center, 70 acres in the Campanelli Granite St. Industrial Center and will provide sewer facilities for 400 homes in the South Braintree area. This past summer the entire Armstrong Circle area was connected to the Coca Cola main sewer line. The Tubular Rivet trunkline sewer installation will also serve 97 homes in the area. 30% Federal assistance will be returned to the town toward the cost of these two main trunkline sewer projects. The Wood Road main sewer facility has attracted 9 industrial companies to build plants or purchase land in this area that three years ago was wild vacant land. 50 acres of land are still available for future industrial development in the Wood Road Industrial Plaza.

#### Braintree 1964 Industrial & Business Projects are as follows:

##### A. Buildings Completed or are Under Construction in 1964.

1. Townsend Co. Tubular Rivet & Stud Division of Textron Inc.  
\$1,000,000.00 130,000 sq. ft. building on 35 acres of land. West St.  
Braintree National Company - Founded 1865 - Formal opening December 8, 1964
2. Coca Cola Bottling Co. of Braintree  
\$1,000,000.00 building & equipment on 6 1/2 acres of land - 70,000 sq. ft. bldg. International Company - Formal opening August 19, 1964
3. Ross Professional Building - Braintree 5 Corners  
8800 sq. ft. 2 story building and Jenney Gasoline Station  
Milton Bank & Trust Co. occupy first floor - 9 offices on second floor  
occupied by William C. Field Co., Insurance; Black & Co., Real Estate;  
Kenneth F. Kane & Co., Accountants; Subscription Service Co., Division  
of Ebsco of Alabama; E. Wallace Pyne, Accountants; and Gilman  
Wales and Robert Wright, agents of Pfister & Vogel Tanning Co. of  
Milwaukee.
4. Campanelli Brothers. Expansion of Administration Building  
For office expansion - Campanelli Granite St. Industrial Park.  
Campanelli Drive, Braintree
5. C. Healy Co., Thomas H. Hannaford Industrial & Warehouse Building  
50,000 sq. ft. Shell Building, ready for tenant specification for occupancy. New Wood Road in Wood Road Industrial Plaza.
6. Valle's Steak House - Union St. Interchange of the Southeast Expressway-Rt. 3  
30,000 sq. ft. building with 500 parking lot for cars. \$400,000 building  
with seating capacity for 1,000 people. 30 year old company with restaurants in 5 communities. Opened May 8, 1964.
7. C. Healy Co., Thomas H. Hannaford - 17,000 sq. ft. Building - New Wood Road  
Speculative building, can be used for warehouse or industrial operation. Has 4 separate entrances and loading platforms. Shell building waiting for customer specifications for final building completion. In Wood Road Industrial Plaza.

8. C. Healy Co. Thomas H. Hannaford - 17,000 sq. ft. Building - New Wood Road.  
Duplicate of above building - Waiting for customer specifications before completing building. In Wood Road Industrial Plaza.
9. Corey Tool Co. Granite St. Rear Near 5 Corners  
23,800 sq. ft. manufacturing and office building. Completed and occupied in December 1964. Formerly located at 21 Granite St., Braintree.
10. New England Office Building - C. Healy Co., Thomas E. Hannaford Forbes Road between Twin Open Air Theatre and Bowling Alley.  
4 story elevator office building 43,000 sq. ft. \$350,000 Shell building waiting for occupants specification before completion. Large automobile parking area. In Plaza Office Building Area.
11. Automatic Retailers of America - Wood Road, Braintree.  
10,000 sq. ft. single story building. Parent company has outlets in 40 states in the United States. In Wood Road Industrial Plaza. Building completed and occupied in December 1964.
12. Arnold Box Co. River St., Braintree - Near Southeast Expressway  
\$100,000 building and equipment - Located on land formerly owned by the Grossman interests. Manufacturers of packing cartons. Completed 1964.
13. C. S. Walsh Transportation Co., Wood Road, Braintree - Not Completed 1964  
11,100 sq. ft. warehouse & office building. Groundbreaking Nov. 27, 1964. Company are agents for North American Van Lines to all parts of U.S.
14. Flatley 4 Apartment Buildings - Opposite Braintree Post Office Washington St.  
Completed in early 1964 - All apartments occupied.  
Buildings face new Braintree Playground donated by Flatley Interests.

B. Land Purchased - Plan to Build in 1965.

1. W. E. Collins Co. Pioneers of Iron Lung & Oxygen Tent of 555 Huntington Ave., Boston  
Have purchased 2 acres of land on New Wood Road Industrial Plaza on the North Side of Route 128.
2. Robert A. Zottoli Land - Grass Instrument Co. Plants  
The Grass Instrument Co. of Quincy are manufacturers of medical instruments. As a result of the rezoning of 51 acres of land on the Southeast Expressway and Route 3 at the special Town Meeting of October 19th, 1964 Mr. Zottoli stated that the Grass Instrument Co. of Quincy, Mass. will build three 30,000 sq. ft. manufacturing buildings on the rezoned property in 1965. Probable cost will be over \$1,000,000.00. The Grass Instrument Co. are nationally known.
3. J. L. Hammett Co. of Cambridge Mass. Purchase 49 Acres of Land  
The Hammett Co. are known as the largest school supply company in the United States. Founded in 1863, the company has manufacturing plants in Cambridge, Lyons, New York, Union, New Jersey and a retail store in Boston. The 49 acre plot of land will contain several manufacturing plants. The Hammett Co. plans to prepare the site in early 1965 and build a manufacturing plant in 1965. The land formerly owned by the Grossman interests has access to all utilities.

4. Blue Hills Sports Arena on West Street, Old Route 128.  
The Blue Hill Sports Arena Co., Inc. plan to build a \$750,000. Ice Arena to seat 4,000 people in the hockey arena and 6500 people for conventions. The 14 acre tract of land is located on the left hand side of West St. traveling from 5 corners directly opposite the old abandoned Route 128 road. Ground breaking will take place in March 1965 with an opening date the following October 1965.
5. Spaulding Moss of Boston Purchases 2 1/2 Acres of Land on Wood Road  
Spaulding Moss Co. is one of New England's oldest Printing & Bookbinding Co's. Spaulding Moss Co. of 401 Summer St., Boston have purchased land bordering the north side of Route 128 on Wood Road. They plan to have their warehouse and bookbinding plants ready for occupancy in 1965.
6. Nelson Precast Concrete Co. Plan to Double Manufacturing Operations  
This company located at 25 Hayward St., Braintree plans to break ground early in 1965 for a 10,000 sq. ft. addition to their present plant. They expect to have the new operation ready for production in May 1965.

#### C. Changes in Braintree Business Operations in 1964

1. Allied Research & Service Corp. Lease Campanelli Building  
This company has leased the first piece of property in the 70 acre Campanelli Industrial Center on Granite St. The structure includes 3760 sq. ft. of office space and a 3000 sq. ft. warehouse.
2. Joseph's Restaurant of Braintree has been purchased by the Frank Messina Interests and is now being operated as Edmondos of Braintree, Inc.
3. Curtis Farms Supermarket Now in South Braintree Square.  
The former First National Market on Washington St., South Braintree has been remodeled by the Curtis Bros. and opened in May 1964. This is the fifth establishment in the Curtis Farms Supermarket chain.
4. D. W. Clark Paper Co. Purchases Gale Dye & Stamping Co. Building  
In early March 1964 the D. W. Clark Paper Co. of Cohasset, Mass. purchased the Gale Dye & Stamping Co. on River St., Braintree. The Clark Co. are representatives of the Minnesota Mining & Manufacturing Co. The Gale Dye & Stamping Co. have leased back 1200 sq. ft. of floor space for their manufacturing operations.
5. William B. Webber Insurance Agency Remodels Braintree Square Building  
The former Braintree Pharmacy Building at 352 Washington St., in Braintree Square has been completely remodeled as an office building. The structure is now known as the Bay Colony Building. Occupants of the new building are the William B. Webber Insurance Agency, Allied Budget Co., Inc., Premium Financing, George F. Himmel, Attorney; Tag Inc., Sales Representatives and Timothy P. Casey, Insurance Agency.

#### D. Former Land Purchases With No Commitment of Date of Building Erection

1. Red Coach Grill Co. 4 Acres of Land on Granite St., Route 37 & 128 Intersection

This 4 acre site located at one of the most strategic points on the South Shore at the intersection of Route 37 and Route 128 has been graded and is ready for the construction of a \$500,000 building as announced some time ago by the Red Coach Grills Co. No definite date has been announced for the construction of the 8,000 sq. ft. restaurant to seat 275 people.

2. Nordblom Co. Boston Industrial & Commercial Real Estate Co. 2 Acres Old North St.

Over one year ago the Nordblom Co. of Boston purchased two acres of land on Old North St., adjoining the Red Coach Grill property. A sign was erected announcing the construction of a proposed 4 story office building to provide approximately 10,000 sq. ft. of office space. No definite date has been set for the erection of this building.

3. South Shore Plaza Office Building - On Land Adjoining Charter House Hotel

Several months ago a sign was erected by the South Shore Plaza management on the desirable plot of ground on Forbes Road next to the Charter House Hotel. No definite date has been recorded for the erection of this office building.

4. Boston Gear Works a Division of Murray Corp. of Texas. 80 Acre Site

On October 21, 1963 the Boston Gear Works of Quincy, Mass. announced the purchase of 80 acres of land for future expansion of their operations in Quincy. This land is part of the 400 acre Prosperity Development Co. land zoned for industry on Columbian St., Braintree on the Weymouth Line. No decision has been made to date of plans for building erection on this property.

5. Grand View, Braintree - C. Healy Co. Site Reserved for High Rise Luxury Apts.

30 acres of land have been reserved and site prepared by the C. Healy Co., Thomas H. Hannaford Pres. at "Grand View." This site is on the hill off Forbes Road, directly in back of the Forbes Office Building, for High Rise Luxury Apartments. The Tenement Act, adopted by the Town of Braintree over 50 years ago, must be revoked and land rezoned for apartments, before apartments at \$1,500,000 each can be erected. Taxes from each building would reduce the Braintree tax rate by \$1.20 per \$1,000. property value. This reduction would include excise tax on automobiles owned by tenants.

E. Braintree South Shore Plaza Shopping Center.

Paul W. Lowney, Vice President and General Manager of the South Shore Plaza reports as follows: "In 1964 the South Shore Plaza continued its growth since its first store opened in February 1961. There are now 51 stores in business which include some of the finest stores in the New England area. There are over 450,000 square feet of retail space, and the volume of business is meeting the projected figures."

"Plans are still in the formative stage for the addition of more stores, for at the present time there is no available retail space at the Center. There is a demand for more space by some of the leading Boston Stores. The management of South Shore Plaza is very optimistic as to the future, and it feels that part of its success is due to the aggressive attitude of the officials of the Town of Braintree."

## F. Why the Slogan "Braintree the Future Business Capital of the South Shore!"

Braintree has a bright future with many prospects for added business and industrial building. The town of 33,000 people, the birthplace of John Adams, John Quincy Adams and John Hancock had an excellent foundation with these famous men, who helped to mould the laws of our Nation, as officers of the Town of Braintree in their early political years.

Fate again brought the junction of 4 major highways in the center of the west area of Braintree, providing access from all industrial and business centers without passing through the residential sections of the town. Route 128, Route 37, the Southeast Expressway and Route 3 lead to all major highways in Massachusetts. Braintree is the only town in the area to have a combination of a Municipal Power Plant, Municipal Water Supply and the sewer installations covering 72% of the entire town. This past year a new source of water supply has been discovered in the Crowley Pit area, which assures adequate water requirements for many years.

Thanks to early planning over 1,000 acres of land still remains idle for future industrial and business building. In addition Braintree has a new modern hotel with 100 rooms and dining facilities, several new restaurants, excellent shopping centers with stores to meet all needs, modern office buildings, amusement centers with a new skating and hockey rink planned for 1965, outstanding public, parochial and private schools, many fine residential areas and outstanding police and fire protection. The municipal golf course, 15 playgrounds, swimming and boating areas with trained life-guards completes the story of a town that has everything to offer as a place to work, live and play. Thus the reason for the slogan "Braintree the Future Business Capital of the South Shore."

The Braintree Industrial & Business Development Commission appreciates the splendid cooperation of Braintree Officials and Citizens of the Town during the past year. All leads to new prospects, who wish to build in Braintree, should be referred to a member of the Braintree Industrial Commission.

WILLIAM G. BROOKS,  
Chairman

## REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT - 1964

CHARLES F. MacGILLIVRAY, Town Engineer

The continued growth and development of the Town of Braintree has resulted in an increase in the number of requests for information received at this office during the year 1964. Some of these required the attention of other town agencies and were appropriately re-directed, but the majority were the concern of this department and can be classified in the following manner:

Information on regulations - Planning, Zoning and Building

Information on land boundaries for: Owners, prospective buyers, land surveyors, attorneys, real estate agents, etc.

Town Street Maps - available at a nominal fee.

Zoning Maps and Zoning By-Laws - available at no charge

Planning Board Subdivision Rules and Regulations - available at no charge

Building Codes - available at a nominal fee

Field locations and measurements of new streets and buildings are made periodically and same are plotted on a working roll, two prints and two linens, on the street map, zoning map and planning map to keep them up to date.

These services are provided directly to the people of Braintree and to others interested in the development of the Town.

Other town departments requested and received services as follows:

#### HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Cost estimates prepared and sidewalks staked on:

Audubon Avenue - south side - from Arthur Street to Argyle Road  
Commercial Street - east side - from Hayward Street to Wilkins Road  
Hobart Street - west side - from Hayward Street to Oakland Road  
Middle Street - west side - from No. 639 to No. 665  
Shaw Street - west side - from No. 168 to No. 178

Lines and grades were set on:

Abbott Street - from Parkside Avenue to Dickerman Lane  
Ellis Lane  
Forest Street - from Liberty Street to Birch Street  
Ivory Street  
Reed Hill Road  
Williams Court

Design, layout and widening plans prepared and street lines staked at intersection of Washington Street and Common Street.

Street line set on Middle Street at John Scott Nursing Home.

Reset land corner at 53 Forest Street - accidentally disturbed.

Checked street drainage at rear of John Scott Nursing Home.

Set drainage grades on Dickerman Lane - from Abbott Street to Bestick Road.

Set drainage grades on Union Street opposite Grossman's.

Set drainage grades and line on West Street in easement at Tibbetts' property.

Checked pavement grades at Selwyn Road.

Location survey, estimates, and elevations for proposed Liberty Street widening at Bunker's Corner and Lincoln Street.

#### SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Survey made to prepare topographic plan of the proposed Highlands School Site - Liberty Street and Braemore Road area.

Plans prepared for attorney for land taking for three school sites:

Highlands site - Liberty Street at Braemore Road  
East Braintree site - Liberty Street opposite Louise Road  
Sunset Lake site - Glendale Road area

## PARK DEPARTMENT

Flatley Playground (Washington Street) - Layout, grades, drainage, layout of access way, specifications, cost estimates and inspection.

Swifts Beach - Layout of parking area and fence line.

Proposed garage off Union Street - Layout.

Plan prepared showing lands adjoining golf course.

Location details at Watson Park obtained to prepare plan.

## PLANNING BOARD

General checking of all sub-division plans and profiles submitted, recommending desirable changes to Board and re-checking to ensure compliance.

Field checking drainage grades at Home Park Road.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

Survey made and plans prepared in proposals for establishment of traffic signals at intersections:

Tremont Street at Lakeview Avenue  
Hollis Avenue at Oak Street  
Washington Street at Common Street  
Argyle Road at Arborway Drive

Plans prepared for proposed parking meter installations:

Taylor Street at Washington Street  
Pearl Street - from Hancock St. to French Ave.  
Elm Street at Warren's Hardware Store.

## MISCELLANEOUS

Street layout plans and betterment plans were made of the following:

Abbott Street - from Parkside Avenue to Dickerman Lane  
Audubon Avenue - south side - from Arthur Street to Argyle Road  
Commercial Street - east side - from Hayward Street to Wilkins Road  
Ellis Lane  
Forest Street - from Liberty Street to Birch Street  
Hobart Street - west side - from Hayward Street to Oakland Road  
Ivory Street  
Middle Street - west side - from No. 639 to No. 665  
Reed Hill Road  
Shaw Street - west side - from No. 168 to No. 178  
Williams Court

Prepared all required maps for revision of voting precincts from six to nine, together with list of names and residences of the registered voters in each precinct.

Furnished plans, elevations and other information to Conservation Department, Department of Public Works Traffic Division, Massachusetts Regional Planner, Industrial Development Commission, Airport Commission and Water Department.

Conference and inspection of proposed Fore River dredging site with Waterways Engineer and Weymouth Director of Public Works.

Various conferences and meetings were attended.

One thousand two hundred deeds were processed for the Board of Assessors and the necessary changes made on plans and records.

All subdivision plans from the Registry of Deeds were processed and changes made on Assessors Plans.

Field measurements were taken of one hundred seventy one new buildings and two hundred fifty one building additions and plotted on Assessors Plans.

Former Town Engineer, Chester F. Langtry, severed his connection with the Town on March 20th to accept another position. Operations of the Department were conducted in a highly satisfactory manner by a Senior Engineering Aide and the Principal Clerk until the appointment of the present Town Engineer on June 15th; also on this date, Mr. Joseph D. Cleggett began service with the department as Junior Engineering Aide. Mr. Gordon Gray, a Senior Engineering Aide, has been on the disabled list for several months as the result of an aggravated war injury, but is now progressing favorably and expects to be back at work in the very near future.

For the valuable and cheerful assistance received from other Town Departments, we wish to express grateful appreciation.

#### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BRAINTREE ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPARTMENT - 1964

Your Commissioners submit the Annual Report of the Braintree Electric Light Department for the year ending December 31, 1964.

CARL W. R. JOHNSON, Chairman  
WALTER J. HANSEN, Secretary  
ERNEST S. REYNOLDS

#### MANAGER'S REPORT TO THE MUNICIPAL LIGHT BOARD

Gentlemen:

The Braintree Electric Light Department has completed, in 1964, one of the most successful years since its origin. Work in all phases of the operation has progressed very satisfactorily and the only major expenditures were those necessary to meet the Town's expanding requirements.

Power sales during the first eight months of 1964 showed very little increase over 1963. This lack of increase was mainly in the industrial sales which were substantially off during the early part of the year. The month of September showed a marked upward trend in sales which continued for the remainder of the year averaging almost ten percent over the same period in the previous year. Peak load during the Christmas Season was 30,300 Kw. setting a new high for the Department as well as setting new records for high weekly Kwh. output.

#### GENERATION

In the generating Department no notable changes, additions or alterations have been made during the year. All work has been of the routine maintenance

type with equipment at the end of the year in excellent working condition. All boilers and turbines have received their annual overhaul except #5 turbo-generator unit. This unit, installed in 1923, is of the low pressure, low temperature type having low efficiency and capacity as compared to our more modern equipment. Because of the many problems in its operation from high pressure equipment, it has not had any service for the last two years and very little service for the past ten years. I am, therefore, recommending that this unit be retired and removed from the premises. Many efforts have been made to obtain a purchaser for the unit but it is of a vintage and type that does not provide for adaptation to other than power station work. When proper authorization has been obtained for its retirement, I recommend that the unit be sold for scrap value.

Norton P. Potter Station has now completed its fifth year of operation and the following is a resume of its performance:

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Availability	85.7%	94.6%	96%	91%	93.8%
Load Factor	77.8%	82.6%	86.8%	86.4%	88.6%
Stops & Starts	11	6	8	8	5
Gross Gen.-Kwh.	73,311,000	85,563,000	91,401,000	86,362,000	91,331,000
Net. Gen.-Kwh.	69,481,700	81,547,500	87,246,500	82,283,800	87,153,000
Percent of total					
Sales	81.5%	84.0%	90.5%	73.8%	73.7%

This unit has operated 40,886 hours since installation

As can be seen in the ratio between net generation and total sales, this unit becomes smaller as compared with the system. This will be much more apparent in 1965 when I anticipate that the Potter Station will have a net generation of approximately 60% of total sales.

The installation of two diesel generating peaking units in 1963 has served to add over 5,000 KW to our total generating capacity and also served to delay the installation of a second 15 KV feeder to Plain Street Station. These two units have enabled the Department to operate with firm power during the 1964 peak load season. Studies to obtain this same condition in 1965 will be necessary during the early part of the year.

A major overhaul of #3 turbine-generator unit at Allen Street will be necessary in 1965. All other units will require the yearly inspection and maintenance program. Boilers are all in good condition and no work of a major nature is anticipated during the coming year.

## TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Peak loads in 1964 were substantially greater than previous years and the rebuilding of selected areas served to relieve most of the voltage trouble areas. However, some areas were severely overloaded and others will be this coming peak season unless the reconstruction is continued on a more extensive program. Increasing loads are anticipated because

- (a) The average residential customer use is increasing every year
- (b) Several residential developments of substantial size are now in the process of construction
- (c) Several heavy industrial installations will also be added during the year

The following is an outline of accomplishments in line construction during 1964 and proposed changes necessary for completion in 1965:

1. Development in the Granite Street-Pond Street Area.  
The installation of a new large capacity feeder to serve Granite and Pond Streets as well as the surrounding areas from the South Shore Plaza to the Randolph Line has served to relieve two 4160 V feeders. This new feeder was available to supply the Coca-Cola Bottling Plant and the Tubular Rivet Plant when power was required. It will also be available to serve future industrial developments, now in the planning stage, off Granite and Pond Streets.  
The proposed tie line from Woods Road to Forbes Road will serve to complete a three way tie between Granite Street, Woods Road and Forbes Road. This will assure power to all feeders even under the most adverse conditions. Contract for this installation has already been awarded and work will be completed early in 1965.  
Meanwhile, the two relieved 4.1 KV feeders are not sufficient to serve the remaining areas they cover. Further development by the Water Department of its pumping station at Great Pond with the installation of a 500 HP motor has created a severe voltage and regulation problem on the present 4.1 KV Pond Street feeder. This will be further aggravated by a second large motor to be installed at Crowley's Sand Pit. Both of these motors should be supplied from a high capacity feeder. This will require the rebuilding of King Hill Road line and a portion of Pond Street from Granite Street to Tower Hill Road. This work should be started early in 1965 in order to be prepared to meet the Water Department's requirements early in the year.
2. Development of the South Shore Plaza and Surrounding Areas.  
The original installation at the South Shore Plaza consisted of a single 15 KV underground transmission line which, during the latter part of 1959, carried a maximum load of 1000 KW. In 1962, a second line was installed to serve as a backup in case of failure and the total load at that time was approximately 4000 KW. In the latter part of 1963, a substation was installed at Granite Street near the South Shore Plaza, which, at first served Woods Road and Forbes Road. Early in 1964, the Granite Street feeder was installed and is also served from the Granite Street sub-station. This feeder has now assumed substantial proportions and the combined load necessary to serve the South Shore Plaza and feeders from the Sub-Station is slightly over 6000 KW. New developments on all feeders indicate that the total area loading will reach between 8000 and 9000 KW during the 1965 peak season. Under these conditions, the two underground transmission lines serving the area will not be sufficient for dependable power during the next Christmas Season. I, therefore, recommend that an additional KV underground transmission line be installed between Potter Station and Granite Street Sub-Station. Additional switchgear will be required at Potter Station and Granite Street Sub-Station and the ductline now terminating at Hayward and Shaw Street should be extended to cross Quincy Area.
3. Developments in the North Braintree Area.  
Excellent results have been obtained by rebuilding in 1964, The North Braintree Area from Elm Street to the Quincy Line and from the Southeast Expressway to Bower Road. Low voltage spots in this area have been eliminated and trouble free operation has been experienced since the work was completed. Development of the Penn's Hill Area off Commercial Street by sub-dividing it into house lots will now require the rebuilding of Commercial Street from Hayward Street to the Quincy Line. I also recommend that this reconstruction be continued southward on Commercial Street to Union Street. This would include as far as possible all side streets. From Union Street the new construction should also be extended southward on Liberty Street to the

Southeast Expressway and West on Union Street to Middle Street. This will allow all the new developments between Liberty, Middle and Union Streets to be served with new construction from high capacity lines.

#### 4. Grove and Liberty Street Area.

Peak loads during 1963 and 1964 have shown that the Grove Street feeder, supplying a large area on Liberty and Grove Street as well as the Tedeschi's Shopping area, is badly overloaded and will be in a very critical condition during the coming Summer and Fall.

I recommend that a new large capacity feeder start at Plain Street Sub-Station and extend on Plain Street to Liberty Street. This construction should extend on Liberty Street from the Southeast Expressway to Peach Street and include all side streets in the area. The feeder should also be extended from Liberty Street on Pearl Street to the Monatiquot River for a backup tie with the Pearl Street feeder. A power service with backup protection would then be available for the Glass Instrument Company when required also serving to relieve Grove Street feeder and be available for the manufacturing firm of Hammett Company to be established near the South Shore Metal Company.

### CUSTOMER SERVICE

During the year this division of the Department has answered 745 calls on waterheaters and ranges. This service is rendered to our residential customers at a loss to this Department as it is not the intention of the Light Department to run a full service organization but only to service the items of major importance to the majority of our customers. Our experience in 1964 has been as follows:

Total operating expense	\$13,552.82
Total income	<u>3,357.45</u>
Total Cost to the Light Department	\$10,195.37

Many problems are becoming more evident and difficult in the areas of meter reading, billing, posting and general office procedure. These problems are the result of a rapidly growing enterprise and of changing load patterns. Problems in some detail are as follows:

### METER READING

The meter reading routes and methods were revised about eight years ago when a change was made from the card method of reading to the meter reading books. At that same time, folio numbers were revamped with the intention of having a system that would cover a thirty year period. I find that developments in many areas are far beyond expectations and the present folio system is incapable of easy adjustment to meet the situation. I recommend that a new folio system be established that will be sufficiently flexible to meet all possible future requirements. This change would also redesign our meter reading routes and reading dates.

### RATES

Our present rates are now applicable to many operating conditions and requirements that did not exist when they were placed in effect. Continual changing load characteristics require that rates be more adaptable to these conditions and more easily understood by our customers. Answers to such problems can be arrived at only by a thorough study and recommendations by a competent rate engineer consultant. A study of this nature should be made

on a cost to serve basis rather than a rate of return on our investment. I recommend that a comprehensive rate study be started early in 1965 and that rates for all types of service be studied with the intent of rendering the best rates possible to all classifications of sales.

## OFFICE EQUIPMENT

The present billing and posting procedures were established approximately eight years ago when new machinery was purchased for this purpose. During the past year many breakdowns in the equipment has delayed billing and at present is still causing considerable difficulty in accomplishing this important task. In a recent discussion with the service man, I was advised that the expected life of this equipment is eight years and the equipment during this time has exceeded the total number of operations anticipated. Further extension of life of these machines only can result in delays in billing and a more costly operation with considerable customer dissatisfaction and inconvenience. In order to cope with this developing problem, I recommend that the Department make a thorough study of the more up to date methods of billing and office procedure. These new methods and procedures can be extended, as experience is gained in its operation, into other areas of control within the Department in order to obtain a highly efficient and effective business operation. This objective cannot be attained in a short period and I hope a program of this type will be started early in 1965.

I wish to take this opportunity to express my appreciation to the Municipal Light Board for their counsel and guidance during the year. I also take pride in the loyalty and effort of all our employees in making it possible for all our citizens to enjoy higher standards of living by Living Better Electrically.

To the Selectmen and all Town Officials and Employees who have aided in so many ways, I wish to express sincere thanks and appreciation for your co-operation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBAN G. SPURRELL,  
Manager

## SALES OF ELECTRICITY

		Kwh.	Revenue
Residential	A Rate	42,159,700	\$ 1,007,138.36
Small Power	B Rate	26,681,753	596,230.54
Commercial	C Rate	3,958,324	115,557.26
Commercial Heating	CH-1 Rate	47,730	1,368.07
Industrial	P Rate	39,199,560	589,570.55
Municipal		3,916,790	73,412.64
Street Lighting		2,516,289	42,185.59
Area Lighting		19,677	491.96
		118,499,823	\$ 2,425,954.97

## OPERATING EXPENSES

Fuel	\$ 602,440.27
Diesel Fuel	9,364.43
Other Operating Expenses	450,101.16
Maintenance	222,101.01
Employees Blue Cross and Insurance	7,272.95
Town of Braintree Retirement Fund	41,674.22
Depreciation	355,925.31
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<b>\$ 1,688,879.35</b>

## INCOME STATEMENT

Operating Revenue	\$ 2,425,954.97
Operating Expenses	1,688,879.35
Manufacturing Surplus	<u>737,075.62</u>
Interest Income on Depreciation Fund	6,824.67
Miscellaneous Deductions	1,466.13
<b>Less Payment on Bonds</b>	<b>742,434.16</b>
Less Interest on Bonds	270,000.00
Paid to Town of Braintree in lieu of 1965 Taxes	99,418.77
	<u>60,000.00</u>
	<b>\$ 313,015.39</b>

## PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT

January 1, 1964, Balance	\$ 4,231,194.91
Transferred from Income	313,015.39
<b>Balance, December 31, 1964</b>	<b>\$ 4,544,210.30</b>

## OPERATING CASH STATEMENT

Balance, January 1, 1964	\$ .00
Cash Received as per Cashbook (Accounts Receivable)	2,502,404.00
Cash Received as per Cashbook (Anti-Trust Settlement) (additional on Anti-Trust from Allis Chalmers)	775.10
	<u>\$ 2,503,179.10</u>
Accounts Payable from Operating Cash	\$ 1,732,079.93
Paid to Depreciation	355,925.31
Transferred to Special Cash Fund for Payment of Bonds & Interest	354,398.76
Transferred Anti-Trust Settlement to Spec. Construction Fund for Norton P. Potter Station	775.10
Paid to Town of Braintree in lieu of 1965 Taxes	<u>60,000.00</u>
	<b>\$ .00*</b>

## SPECIAL CASH FUND FOR PAYMENT OF BONDS & INTEREST

Balance, January 1, 1964	\$ 231,605.08
Transferred from Operating Fund during 1964	354,398.76
	<b>\$ 586,003.84</b>

### Paid on Bonds

2-1-64	\$ 70,000.00
5-1-64	75,000.00
5-1-64	125,000.00
	<u>\$270,000.00</u>

Paid Interest on Bonds

2-1-64	\$ 5,512.50
5-1-64	15,750.00
5-1-64	31,000.00
8-1-64	4,900.00
11-1-64	29,062.50
11-1-64	<u>14,700.00</u>
	\$100,925.00

Total Paid on Bonds and Interest	\$ 370,925.00
Balance, December 31, 1964	\$ 215,078.84

SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION FUND FOR NORTON P. POTTER STATION

Balance, January 1, 1964	\$ 47,619.50
Additional Settlement by Allis Chalmers on Anti-Trust	775.10
Balance, December 31, 1964	\$ 48,394.60

CONSTRUCTION FUND FOR GENERAL PLANT

Balance, January 1, 1964	\$ 9,964.42
Accounts Payable, Expended on Construction	9,864.42
Balance, December 31, 1964	\$ .00

DEPRECIATION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1964	\$ 274,696.98
Transferred from Operating Fund	355,925.31
Interest Income	6,824.67
Final Payment on Diesel Equipment	\$ 637,446.96
Balance, December 31, 1964	77,208.90
	\$ 560,238.06

SUMMARY OF CASH BALANCES, DECEMBER 31, 1964

OPERATING CASH	\$ .00
SPECIAL CASH FOR PAYMENT OF BONDS AND INTEREST	215,078.84
SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION FUND FOR N. P. POTTER STA-	
TION (Anti-Trust Settlements)	48,394.60
DEPRECIATION FUND	560,238.06

SCHEDULE OF PAYMENTS DUE ON BONDS AND INTEREST DURING 1965

Issue of Feb. 1, 1952

Payment due on principal	2-1-65	\$ 70,000.00
Payment due on interest	2-1-65	4,900.00
Payment due on interest	8-1-65	4,287.50
		\$ 79,187.50

Issue of May 1, 1958

Payment due on principal	5-1-65	\$ 75,000.00
Payment due on interest	5-1-65	14,700.00
Payment due on interest	11-1-65	13,650.00
		\$103,350.00

Issue of May 1, 1959

Payment due on principal	5-1-65	\$125,000.00
Payment due on interest	5-1-65	29,062.50
Payment due on interest	11-1-65	27,125.00
		<u>\$181,187.50</u>

TOTAL DUE ON BONDS & INTEREST IN 1965 \$363,725.00\*

#### BALANCE SHEET

##### Assets

Plant Investment	\$ 8,970,066.57
Petty Cash	200.00
Special Cash for Payment of Bonds and Interest	215,078.84
Special Construction Fund for Norton P. Potter Station	48,394.60
Depreciation Fund	560,238.06
Special Deposits	19,783.02
Accounts Receivable	183,415.52
Materials and Supplies	155,877.45
Prepaid Insurance	8,778.84
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>\$10,161,832.90*</b>

##### Liabilities

Loans Repayment	\$ 2,048,000.00
Appropriations for Construction Repayment	46,168.74
Profit and Loss	4,544,210.30
Bonds	3,485,000.00
Customers Deposits	19,783.02
Interest Accrued	18,670.84
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>\$10,161,832.90</b>

#### REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES FOR 1964

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the annual report as required by the General Laws, Chapter 98, Section 34.

The weighing and measuring devices in the Town were tested and found to be in good condition. \$556.70 in sealing and adjusting fees was turned in to the Town Treasurer.

I wish to thank the businessmen and Town Officials for their cooperation. Following is a summary of the work done during the year.

	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned
Scales 10,000 lbs or over		1		
Scales 100 to 5,000 lbs.	1	35	1	
Scales under 100 lbs.	3	148	1	1
Avoirdupois Weights		117		
Metric Weights		79		
Apothecary Weights		81		
Liquid measures 1 gallon or under		14		
Meters inlet 1 inch or less	15	185		
Meters inlet more than 1 inch	16	67		
Pumps, Kerosene, Oil, Grease		26		
Cloth Measuring devices		5		
Yardsticks		6		
	<u>35</u>	<u>764</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>

Respectfully submitted,

CALVIN E. YOUNG,  
Sealer of Weights & Measures

#### BOARD OF APPEAL UNDER THE ZONING BY-LAW

December 29, 1964

During the current year of 1964, there were forty-one cases heard by the Board. These cases involved requests for variances, exceptions and accessory uses. The Board acted favorably upon thirty cases, denied eight and three were withdrawn.

During the current year, the sum of \$205.00 was collected as filing fees, which sum was turned over to the Town Treasurer. It should be noted that the operational costs of the Zoning Board consists of \$100 for the purchase of supplies, mailing costs, and that the sum of \$295 represents the salary of the secretary to the Board. The Board feels that there should be granted to it, an additional sum of \$100 to enable it to purchase reference books which contain the decisions and opinions of the Supreme Court and other boards, in order to enable it to process the cases which are submitted to it for consideration. The Board also needs part of this sum to enable it to join the Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards, so that it may be able to keep up with current problems confronting not only the Town of Braintree but of the County.

Respectfully submitted,

HYMAN H. BORAX,  
Chairman

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR - 1964

Daniel A. Maloney - Building Inspector

Joseph H. Frazier - Deputy

Dwellings	171	2,404,160.00
Garages (Private)	18	26,600.00
Garages (Commercial)	1	3,500.00
Church	1	50,000.00
Library and Art Center	1	295,000.00
Service Stations	2	14,000.00
Food Vending Distribution Center	1	90,000.00
Bank and Office Building	1	50,000.00
Office Buildings	2	364,000.00
Storage Building and Office	1	72,000.00
Manufacturing Buildings	4	770,000.00
Warehouses	3	90,000.00
Animal Crematory	1	1,800.00
Storage Platform	1	3,000.00
Tool Sheds	4	1,150.00
Swimming Pools	8	16,450.00
Additions, Alterations and Repairs:		
Residential	281	331,317.00
Non-Residential	46	355,950.00
Elevators	2	
Razing	14	
Estimated value of construction		4,938,927.00
Permit fees		7,318.50
Building Code fees		52.00
Certificate of Occupancy fees		3.00
Total permits issued		563

TOWN OF BRAINTREE  
 OFFICE OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT  
 DETAIL OF RECEIPTS & EXPENDITURES  
 FOR THE YEAR 1964

RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

<u>Taxes</u>		
1964		
Real Estate	5,250,255.75	
Personal	172,712.32	5,422,968.07
1963		
Real Estate	115,278.21	
Personal	9,701.30	
Poll	2.00	124,981.51
1962		
Real Estate		386.40
1961		
Real Estate		414.40
1960		
Real Estate		76.01
Taxes on Estate Deceased Persons		957.80
Tax Title Redemption		
Tax Titles	16,395.25	
Water Liens	340.52	
Sewer	182.01	16,917.78
From State		
Income Tax	129,493.67	
Income Tax School Aid Ch. 69-70-71	369,105.54	
Corporation Tax	282,382.02	
Meal Tax	13,517.52	
Public Libraries	7,767.25	
Highway Improvement		
Chapt. 782 Sec. 4 & Chapt. 822 Sec. 5	84,021.04	
Civil Defense Radiology	211.41	886,498.45
Licenses & Permits		
Auctioneers License	12.00	
Adv. Liquor License Applications	247.00	
Amusement & Music Boxes	370.00	
Common Victualer & Inn Holder	265.00	
Rent Town Hall	35.00	
Hawkers & Peddlers	5.00	
Auto Dealers	120.00	
Theater	20.00	
Trampoline	25.00	
Sunday	275.00	
Bowling, Billiard Parlor & Pool Table	343.00	
Liquor	11,465.00	
Junk	100.00	
Hackney	29.00	
Guns & Firearms	410.00	
Miniature Golf	25.00	13,746.00
Court Fines		1,081.26

Grants & Gifts

<u>Dog Licenses (County)</u>		2,315.13
<u>State</u>		
School Construction Grants	176,578.75	
Education of Deaf & Blind	11,253.35	
Tuition & Transportation	21,674.67	
Vocational Education	9,130.84	
Summer Recreation Retarded Children	1,030.78	219,668.39
<u>Federal</u>		
Schools N.D.E.A. P.L. 85-864 Title III	6,860.55	
Schools N.D.E.A. P.L. 85-864 Title V	4,375.22	
Schools N.D.E.A. P.L. 874	65,614.00	
Smith Hughes - George Barden	2,026.00	
Farm River Sewer	101,300.00	
Old Age Assistance	70,285.26	
Old Age Assistance Administrative	6,695.17	
Medical Assistance for Aged	98,282.73	
Medical Assistance for Aged Administrative	7,832.27	
Aid Dependent Children	35,096.00	
Aid Dependent Children Administrative	7,077.41	
Disability Assistance	14,844.50	
Disability Assistance Administrative	2,535.12	422,824.23
<u>From Trust Funds</u>		
Colbert Library Fund - Colbert Library	1,779.75	
Charles Thayer Fund - Dyer Hill Cemetery	100.00	
A.S. & N.E. Hollis School Fund	36,366.00	
N.E. Hollis Park & Playground Fund	3,600.00	
C.W. & M.A. Daily Scholarship Fund	375.10	
L.E. & E. Stanwood Hollis Library Fund	720.11	
N.H. Hunt Fund	873.00	
Ann Penniman Fund	33.00	43,846.96

Special Assessments

<u>Sewer</u>		
Unapportioned	35,657.48	
Apportioned Paid in Advance	16,056.00	
Apportioned 1964	19,812.71	
Apportioned 1963	387.51	71,913.70
<u>Sewer Connections</u>		
Unapportioned	44,249.24	
Apportioned paid in Advance	12,925.00	
Apportioned 1964	21,520.69	
Apportioned 1963	179.66	78,874.59
<u>Streets</u>		
Unapportioned	1,528.98	
Apportioned 1964	1,460.35	
Apportioned Paid in Advance	933.00	
Apportioned 1963	38.26	3,960.59
<u>Sidewalks</u>		
Unapportioned	1,846.37	
Apportioned Paid in Advance	418.00	
Apportioned 1964	852.72	
Apportioned 1963	25.00	3,142.09
<u>Committed Interest</u>		
Levy of 1964	21,779.46	
Levy of 1963	444.16	22,223.62
<u>Motor Vehicle Excise</u>		
1964	669,093.71	
1963	131,475.24	
1962	131.87	

1961	204.60
1960	7.54
1957	3.57
Judgement & Bankruptcy Claims	<u>206.60</u>
Farm Animal Excise	801,123.13
	54.75

Payroll Deductions

Federal Withholding Tax	636,943.16
State Withholding Tax	74,804.86
Group Insurance	82,983.36
Savings Bonds	18,688.47
Elderly Gov't. Retirees Group Ins.	2,634.16
Optional Group Insurance	<u>13,843.00</u>
	829,897.01

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Tax Collector	2,462.40
Town Counsel	45.00
Engineering	<u>144.00</u>
Town Clerk	2,651.40
Dog Licenses Reserved for County	2,773.75
Dog Licenses Town's Share	<u>348.00</u>
Fish & Game Licenses Reserved for State	4,330.50
Fish & Game Licenses Town's Share	<u>253.25</u>
Miscellaneous Fees (Town)	4,583.75
	4,535.41

PUBLIC SAFETY

Police Ambulance	886.75
Police Photocopier Fees	1,092.00
Police Miscellaneous	808.75
Fire Miscellaneous	6.10
Sealer of Weights & Measures Fees	566.70
Inspector of Building Fees	7,373.50
Inspector of Wires Fees	4,683.25
Gypsy Moth Spraying	844.60
Board of Appeals	<u>205.00</u>
	16,466.65

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health	
Accounts Receivable	446.62
Licenses & Permits	4,192.50
Dental Clinic	<u>407.50</u>
Sewer	5,046.62
Cesspool Disposal Permits	300.00
Miscellaneous	<u>4,207.09</u>
	4,507.09

HIGHWAYS

Temporary Repairs	255.00
Chapter 90 State	72,309.70
Chapter 90 County	36,154.85
Miscellaneous	<u>943.05</u>
	109,662.60

CHARITIES & VETERANS' SERVICES

General Relief Accounts Receivable	2,508.56
O.A.A. Accounts Receivable	36,389.38
M.A.A. Accounts Receivable	68,826.77

A.D.C. Accounts Receivable	27,058.19
D.A. Accounts Receivable	14,296.60
All Aids Admr. Accounts Receivable	11,433.54
General Relief Miscellaneous	849.97
Recoveries O.A.A.	13,267.25
Recoveries D.A.	185.70
Veterans' Services Accounts Receivable	48,270.74
Veterans' Services Recoveries	3,763.95
Veterans' Services Miscellaneous	<u>142.50</u>
	226,993.15

### SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Schools	
Accounts Receivable	1,428.86
Miscellaneous	9,282.60
Lunchroom Program	276,184.54
Athletic Fund	<u>14,866.87</u>
Libraries	
Fines and Sales	301,762.87
	5,206.08

### CIVIL DEFENSE

Accounts Receivable	6,550.00
---------------------	----------

### RECREATION

Sunset Lake Parking Permits	1,617.00
Sunset Lake Bathing Tags	428.60
Golf Course Receipts	<u>39,985.00</u>
	42,030.60

### UNCLASSIFIED

From Water & Light for Group Insurance	11,453.36
From Water & Light for Non-Contributory	
Pensions	8,027.65
From Water for Debt & Interest	53,300.83
From Light for Debt & Interest	370,925.00
From Light Tax Levy	60,000.00
Parking Meter Receipts	5,961.53
Cash Performance Bonds & Deposits	2,466.80
Insurance Claims for Damages	767.58
Optional Insurance Dividends	3,744.41
Rent Infirmary 1959-1965	7.00
Youth Service Board	104.41
Reimbursement Damages Parking Meters	79.03
Reimbursement Loss Taxes on Land Taking	280.00
Sale of Town Property	267.00
Employees Compensation State Tax	449.37
Miscellaneous Receipts	<u>200.20</u>
	518,034.17

### Tax Title Possessions

Sale of Tax Title	25,940.00
Deposit on Sale Tax Title	3,150.00
In Lieu of Taxes	<u>1,086.34</u>
	30,176.34

### ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES

Water Department			
Liens 1964	16,925.49		
Liens 1963	1,035.69		
Rates and Services	<u>432,821.33</u>	450,782.51	
Electric Light Department			
Light and Power		2,476,890.71	
Electric Light Depreciation Fund		355,925.31	
Cemeteries			
Perpetual Care Fund			
Plain Street	550.00		
Pond Street	200.00		
Elm Street	<u>100.00</u>	850.00	
Sale of Graves			
Plain Street		350.00	
Burials			
Plain Street	555.00		
Pond Street	90.00		
First Parish	<u>15.00</u>	660.00	
Markers - Foundations			
Pond Street	15.00		
Plain Street	<u>110.00</u>	125.00	

### INTEREST AND DEBT

Interest			
Taxes	4,116.49		
Special Assessments	394.92		
Tax Titles	2,316.83		
Motor Vehicle Excise	5,637.39		
Accrued Sales of Bonds	2,482.67		
On Invested Funds	<u>12,525.38</u>		
On Invested Funds - Elec. Lt. Deprec. Fund	<u>6,474.67</u>	33,948.35	
Debt			
Anticipation of Revenue	1,520,000.00		
Park and School Building	75,000.00		
Sewer	530,000.00		
School	450,000.00		
Water	<u>35,000.00</u>	2,610,000.00	
Premiums on Loans		2,078.45	

### REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds			
Federal Grants O.A.A.	875.85		
Federal Grants O.A.A. Admin.	50.00		
Federal Grants M.A.A.	262.50		
Federal Grants A.D.C.	1,769.85		
Federal Grants D.A.	260.75		
Federal Grants D.A. Admin.	9.00		
Treasurer's Expense	106.00		
Assessor's Abstract of Deeds	.65		
Engineering Expense	3.00		
Police Expense	136.47		
Fire Expense	6.00		
Highway Chapter 90 - 1963	20.00		
Board of Public Welfare Relief	740.85		
Veterans' Services Benefits	1,061.16		
Support of Public Schools	1,614.83		

Schools - U.S. Grant P.L. 874	115.23
Schools - Hollis Fund	18.15
Schools - Athletic Fund	55.04
Parks & Playgrounds Expense	21.95
Golf Course Expense	5.00
Swimming Expense	60.00
Electric Light Maintenance	25,513.29
Electric Light - New Plant	775.10
Auto Liability Insurance	72.41
Group Insurance	102.17
	<u>33,655.25</u>
Transfers	
Town Counsel Witness Fees & Lig. Exp.	500.00
Town Clerk Printing & Advertising	144.86
Town Clerk Town Meeting Record - P.A. System	152.50
Registration - Listing Expenses	30.37
Registration - Recount Expense	163.50
Police Department Sickness & Injury	2,300.00
Police Department Court Time & Overtime	723.95
Police Department - Election Duty	379.50
Police Department - Expenses	3,259.07
Police Department - Supervisors Sickness	150.00
Fire Department - Sickness	200.00
Fire Department - Overtime	542.82
Fire Department - Expenses	32.00
Fire Department - Car Radio	120.00
Central Fire & Police Station Utilities	225.59
Central Fire & Police Station Repairs	510.00
Inspection of Plumbing	450.00
Dead Animal Disposal	174.40
Premature Infant Care	734.15
Sewer Department - House Connections	2,000.00
Sewer Dept. - Pump Brookside Road Pump Station	412.48
Veterans' Services Expenses	60.78
Schools - Blue Hill Regional Vocational School	1,988.70
Removal Silt Smelt Brook & Wey. Fore River	<u>2,342.03</u>
	<u>17,596.70</u>

CASH BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1963

GENERAL	1,767,704.66
WATER DEPARTMENT	58,172.44
ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPARTMENT	289,089.00
ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPRECIATION	<u>274,696.98</u>
	<u>2,389,663.08</u>
	<u>18,621,725.71</u>

## EXPENDITURES

### GENERAL GOVERNMENT

<u>Moderator</u>		25.00
<u>Finance Committee</u>		
Secretary		550.00
Expenses		
Clerical	257.25	
Advertising	40.60	
Printing - Supplies & Postage	652.57	
Telephone	12.00	
Dues - Meeting Expense	77.50	
New Typewriter	181.00	1,220.92
<u>Selectmen</u>		
Salary of Board		2,266.66
Executive Secretary		5,118.75
Extra Clerical		255.00
Mileage		425.00
Expenses		
Supplies & Postage	363.26	
Telephone	313.19	
Dues - Meeting Expense	146.40	
All Other	43.80	866.65
<u>Accounting</u>		
Accountant's Salary		7,362.50
Assistant to the Accountant Salary		4,436.25
Extra Clerical		50.00
Expenses		
Supplies & Postage	111.02	
Telephone	160.70	
Dues - Meeting Expense	22.00	
All Other	57.70	351.42
<u>Treasurer</u>		
Salary		7,800.00
Clerks		7,950.75
Extra Clerical		1,174.55
Parking Meter Expense		18.00
Hollis Fund Custodial Service		750.00
Bond Issue Expense		1,212.00
Expenses		
Office Expense & Supplies	1,200.63	
Printing & Advertising	875.51	
Dues - Meeting Expense - Mileage	139.00	
Telephone	248.51	
Surety Bond & Insurance	544.50	
Tax Title Expense	146.25	
Certification of Bonds	312.70	
Maintenance & Repairs - Machines	105.60	
All Other	53.30	3,626.00
<u>Assessors</u>		
Salary Board		3,900.00
Principal Clerk		4,830.50
Clerks		11,591.25
Field Engineer		830.00

Mileage	300.00
Abstract of Deeds	446.45
Out of State Travel	135.23
Expenses	
Stationary & Postage	903.45
School of Instruction-Dues-Meeting Expense	378.80
Telephone	365.49
Binding	154.50
Maintenance Contracts - Machines	427.60
All Other	<u>134.74</u>
	2,364.58

#### Tax Collector

Salary	7,800.00
Principal Clerk	4,436.25
Extra Clerical	631.47
Recordings & Takings	240.25
File Cabinet	47.60
Shelving	14.95
Expenses	
Supplies	241.81
Telephone	231.36
Surety Bond & Insurance	581.30
Dues - Meeting Expense - Mileage	299.50
Legal Fees	24.25
Envelopes & Postage	2,570.39
Legal Forms	499.32
Equipment Repairs	34.30
Machine Contract - Machines	19.25
All Other	<u>20.77</u>
	4,522.25

#### Town Counsel

Salary	4,200.00
Clerical	840.00
Witness Fees & Lig. Expense	152.30
Land Damages	1,305.40
Settlement of Claims	120.00
Expenses	
Office Expense & Postage	384.30
Telephone	114.50
All Other	<u>35.00</u>
	533.80

#### Town Clerk

Salary	7,600.00
Principal Clerk	4,436.25
Extra Clerical	620.00
Town Meeting Recording	667.50
Printing & Advertising	1,154.86
Binding	250.00
Ballot Box	195.00
Expenses	
Office Expense & Postage	683.98
Telephone	301.10
Surety Bond	15.00
Election Duty Expense - Mileage etc.	50.00
Maintenance Contract - Machine	35.00
Rental Adding Machine	125.00
All Other	<u>79.50</u>
	1,289.58

<u>Registration</u>		
Salary - Registrars		300.00
Town Clerk		200.00
Principal Clerk		4,134.75
Extra Clerical		465.00
Listing Expense		2,130.37
Recount Expense		806.50
Expenses		
Stationery & Postage	360.15	
Printing & Advertising	2,643.00	
Maintenance Contract	35.00	
All Other	91.50	<u>3,129.65</u>
<u>Election</u>		
Officials & Janitors		9,437.95
Repairs Voting Booths		319.62
Expenses		
Advertising	692.61	
Printing	152.50	
Rent	240.00	
Lighting - Booths	171.00	<u>1,256.11</u>
<u>Revision of Precincts</u>		
Supplies and Postage		877.07
<u>Engineering</u>		
Town Engineer		5,611.49
Sr. Engineering Aide #1		6,033.25
Jr. Engineering Aide		2,390.00
Principal Clerk		4,436.25
Reproduction of Assessors Plans		1,134.00
Expenses		
Advertising	6.25	
Telephone	224.25	
Auto Expense	163.79	
Supplies & Postage	931.27	
Dues - Meeting Expense - Mileage	6.64	
Maintenance Contract	12.50	
All Other	22.75	<u>1,367.45</u>
<u>Town Hall</u>		
Supervising Custodian		4,267.20
Janitor Handyman		3,949.20
Janitor Overtime		94.89
Maintenance		
Fuel	1,739.92	
Light	1,413.04	
Janitors Supplies	697.25	
Repairs	1,083.42	
Gas	41.08	
Water	38.13	
All Other	260.22	<u>5,273.06</u>
Tables		275.50
Drinking Fountain		419.00
Storage Cabinets		320.00
Hot Water Heater		175.00
Alterations		965.18
Repairs		
Electrical	216.00	
Floors - Treasurer	120.00	

Painting Flag Pole	315.00
Plaster & Base Board Blocks	147.00
Glass	129.42
Painting	<u>470.00</u>
	1,397.42

#### General Government (Incidentals)

Advertising Liquor Applications	247.00
Advertising Bids	46.71
Advertising Special Town Meeting	135.00
Advertising Town Engineer	41.70
Rental Equipment	40.00
Printing	216.00
Storage Microfilm	25.00
Stenotype Services	30.00
Subscription	<u>4.50</u>
	785.91

#### PUBLIC SAFETY

##### Police Department

Chief	8,482.82
Deputy Chief	6,211.16
Lieutenants	32,847.59
Sergeants	38,991.26
Patrolmen	225,413.78
Clerk	4,134.75
Janitor Handyman	3,549.20
Vacations	11,829.37
Sickness & Injury	8,625.73
Court Time & Overtime	2,632.82
Extra Men	1,473.80
Paid Holidays	9,675.48
Election Duty	1,879.50
Men at Sunset Lake	1,900.80
Tarantino Replacement	1,342.75
Dog Officer	
Salary	390.00
Fuel	69.67
Supplies & Repairs	<u>54.22</u>
	513.89
School Traffic	
Safety Officer	5,838.18
Supervisors	20,716.00
New Supervisors	721.00
Supervisors Sickness	390.00
Equipment for Supervisors	399.52
New Supervisors Equipment	204.20
Auto Expense	84.11
Uniforms for Men	3,716.06
Uniforms for Replacements	899.21
Out of State Travel	67.66
Radio Maintenance & Installation	235.27
State Police School Expense	900.00
Salary Replacement Men at State Police School	2,400.00
F.B.I. School Expense	1,200.00
Police Cars	5,690.00
Typewriter & Stand	229.00
Parking Meter Contract	2,143.20
Repairs to Vehicles	544.85
Revolvers	566.00
Radios	2,468.00

New Equipment		
Law Books	30.00	
Mimeo Paper	375.00	
Card File	7.31	
File Cabinet	194.00	
Camera	60.00	
File Cabinet	441.00	1,107.31
Police Station Alterations		4,988.97
Portable Communication Units		3,770.00
Expense		
Matron	276.00	
Auto Expense	6,101.11	
Auto Repairs	2,979.66	
Photo Supplies	310.12	
Medical	2,178.24	
Laundry	66.70	
Telephone	3,308.20	
Dues - Meeting Expense	130.75	
Postage & Supplies	680.02	
Equipment for Men	11.43	
Parking Meters	471.74	
All Other (Miscellaneous)	1,685.63	18,199.60

Fire Department		
Chief	8,188.37	
Assistant Chief	7,425.00	
Deputy Chiefs	21,375.00	
Captains	20,813.00	
Lieutenants	45,387.50	
Private Mechanic	5,549.55	
Private Fire Alarm Repairman	6,227.50	
Privates	222,956.50	
Vacations	19,019.49	
Sickness	2,389.23	
Overtime	9,992.82	
Paid Holidays	11,011.09	
Callmen	1,240.31	
Painting East Braintree Station	100.00	
Combination Kitchen Unit	330.00	
Chiefs Car Radio	720.00	
Uniforms	2,946.03	
Chiefs New Car	1,400.00	
Out State Travel	87.60	
Utilities - East Braintree		
Fuel	997.05	
Light	211.05	
Water	36.87	1,244.97
Expense		
Auto Expense	2,173.31	
Tires & Tubes	307.66	
Gas & Oil	1,062.70	
Medical	124.00	
Equipment for Men	390.05	
Office Expense	247.05	
Telephone	1,560.13	
Dues - Meeting Expense	28.00	
Janitors Supplies	253.71	
Furniture & Equipment	136.21	
All Other	555.18	6,838.00

<u>New Equipment</u>		
Firefighting Equipment	874.72	
Refill Air Tanks	49.90	
Fire Extinguishers	17.63	
Extinguishers & Equipment	430.66	
Equipment & Hose	1,876.75	
Tanks	50.34	3,300.00
<u>Fire Alarm</u>		
Superintendent	6,893.50	
Vacations	452.05	
Overtime	121.00	
Repairs to Radios	421.55	
Replace Cross Arms	750.00	
Wire	698.82	
Installation of Boxes	235.00	
Radio Receivers	238.41	
5 New Boxes	1,000.00	
Uniforms	50.00	
Truck & Equipment Expenses	4,600.00	
Auto Expense	1,145.69	
Supplies & Equipment	404.87	
Mutual Aid Telephone	49.44	1,600.00
<u>Central Fire &amp; Police Station</u>		
Fuel	1,744.86	
Utilities	1,822.89	
Supplies	599.21	
Repairs	707.72	
Flusho-Meters	198.36	
Shades	28.00	
<u>Inspector of Buildings</u>		
Salary	6,033.25	
Deputy Inspector	105.00	
Expenses		
Printing - Supplies & Postage	95.00	
Mileage	580.00	675.00
<u>Inspector of Wires</u>		
Salary	3,600.00	
Deputy Inspector	100.00	
Expenses		
Printing & Supplies	120.25	
Dues & Mileage	460.00	580.25
<u>Sealer of Weights &amp; Measures</u>		
Salary	1,575.00	
Expenses		
Supplies	157.12	
Mileage & Telephone	242.88	400.00
<u>Planning Board</u>		
Clerical	400.00	
Office Expense & Stenotype Services	247.14	
Printing & Legal Notices	491.74	
Dues - Meeting Expense - Mileage	449.30	
Master Plan	2,500.00	

<u>Board of Appeals</u>		
Salary		295.00
Office Supplies & Postage		99.98
 <u>Tree Warden</u>		
Superintendent		3,000.00
Tree Removal		2,075.00
Planting New Trees		1,994.37
General Care		3,332.00
Tree Bank		707.89
 <u>HEALTH AND SANITATION</u>		
 <u>Board of Health</u>		
Board Salary		291.65
Agent		5,726.00
Principal Clerk		4,436.25
Expenses		
Office Expense & Supplies	374.02	
Printing & Advertising	114.26	
Telephone	273.87	
Mileage	960.00	
Dues - Meeting Expense	34.75	
Maintenance Contracts	35.10	
All Other	58.00	1,850.00
Pest Control		2,800.00
Contagious Disease		16,227.85
T.B. Prevention		480.00
Health Education		2,000.00
Communicable Disease		1,500.00
Gas Inspection		2,075.00
Inspection of Plumbing		5,150.00
Garbage Collection		55,980.00
Diphtheria Clinic		300.00
Rabies Clinic		45.00
Dead Animal Disposal		774.40
Premature Infant Care		1,834.15
Dental Clinic		
Salaries	10,721.20	
Expenses	1,134.85	11,856.05
Inspection Public Eating Places		930.00
Inspection of Animals & Meats (Salaries)		550.00
Testing Milk & Water		593.00
Replace Animal Crematory & Repairs to Bldg.		482.35
New Building for Animal Crematory		2,101.96
 <u>Sewer Department</u>		
Commissioners		291.67
Superintendent		8,700.00
Principal Clerk		4,384.90
Maintenance		
Office Expense & Supplies	563.99	
Labor	19,103.28	
Auto, Truck, Compressor & Trailer Maint.	1,296.05	
Materials & Small Tools	1,592.50	
Telephone, Electricity & Water	5,322.64	
All Other	6.30	28,937.55
House Connections		
Labor	22,497.74	
Compressor & Truck Maintenance	2,789.50	

Materials & Small Tools	15,921.40	
All Other	106,834.97	148,043.61
Construction		
Labor	18,652.94	
Materials of Construction	393.76	
Contracts	258,264.16	
All Other	4,371.28	
Certain Streets	68,116.59	349,798.73
Sewer Certain Streets		69,740.51
Sewer Rodding Machine Account		4,170.00
Dump Truck		4,489.00
Pump Brookside Road Pumping Station		1,612.48
Main Trunk Sewer In Farm & Monatiquot River Valley		491,796.42

## HIGHWAYS

Highway		
Superintendent		8,700.00
Other Salaries		
Patching	14,003.84	
Street Cleaning	19,812.98	
Drains	11,063.54	
Repairs Equipment	19,354.90	
Rubbish	25,201.85	
Snow	32,245.29	
Moth	1,774.55	
Dump	14,864.34	
Street & Traffic Signs	6,723.26	
Fence Rails	132.32	
Cut Brush	7,095.55	
Surface Treating	2,881.31	
Repairs Sidewalks	3,384.88	
Voting Booths	957.54	
All Other - Vacations	34,170.23	
1963 New Construction		
Forbes Road	576.06	
New Construction		
Union Street	1,973.21	
Streets Resurfaced	616.68	196,832.33
Materials, Supplies & Repairs		
Gas & Oil	12,577.64	
Patch	2,586.95	
Repairs Equipment	17,480.44	
Supplies	5,889.92	
Repairs Sidewalks	1,830.56	
Surface Treating	7,925.31	
Street & Traffic Signs	2,052.12	
Fence Rails	179.47	
Drains	1,956.59	
Temporary Repairs - All Other	3,829.98	56,308.98
Gypsy Moth		
Superintendent	550.00	
Supplies	575.00	1,125.00
Aerial Spraying		
Dutch Elm Disease		
Contracts	800.00	
Advertising	4.55	804.55
Chapter 90 - Maintenance		6,000.00

Chapter 90

1961 Construction - Pearl Street		29,492.29
1962 Construction - Pearl Street		56,000.00
1963 Construction - Pearl Street		61,745.02
1963 New Construction		
Construct & Relocate Forbes Road		783.34
1964 New Construction		
Union Street Drain		2,559.36
Betterments		
Forest Street - Sidewalk		
Labor	1,000.50	
Supplies	851.50	1,852.00
Walnut Street - Sidewalk		
Labor	1,733.31	
Supplies	669.19	2,402.50
Middle Street - Sidewalk		
Labor	589.02	
Supplies	397.98	987.00
Shaw Street - Sidewalk		
Labor	236.72	
Supplies	471.72	708.00
Commercial Street - Sidewalk		
Labor	1,473.47	
Supplies	621.53	2,095.00
Williams Court - Roadway		
Labor	4,593.73	
Supplies	6,168.95	10,762.68
Forest Street - Roadway		
Labor	5,192.44	
Supplies	9,453.45	14,645.89
Putnam Avenue - Roadway		
Labor	495.39	
Supplies	173.36	668.75
Certain Streets		
Stetson Street		
Labor	261.76	
Supplies	168.74	430.50
Elliott Street		
Labor	903.74	
Supplies	306.26	1,210.00
Faxon Street		
Labor	1,757.70	
Supplies	809.80	2,567.50
River Street		
Labor	841.28	
Supplies	388.72	1,230.00
Widen & Improve Intersection Adjacent		
Washington & Common Streets		
Labor	2,017.24	
Supplies	2,377.48	4,394.72
Snow Removal		28,999.35
Streets Resurfaced		4,959.03
Dump Fill		10,000.00
Packer Body		5,500.00
1/2 Ton Pick-up Truck		2,450.00
Sign Face Applicator		937.50

PUBLIC WELFARE AND VETERANS' SERVICES

<u>Board of Public Welfare</u>		
Board Salary		600.00
Expenses		1,500.00
Other Salaries		
Agent	2,371.20	
Social Workers (3)	5,243.06	
Senior Clerk	1,451.46	
Clerks (3)	2,972.68	
Medical Advisor	<u>168.00</u>	12,206.40
1964 Aids		
Clothing & Shoes	44.95	
Groceries & Provisions	1,788.13	
Fuel	534.32	
Rent	630.80	
Medical	6,059.81	
Lights	78.51	
Burials	268.35	
Other Cities & Towns G.R.	3,988.57	
Other Cities & Towns O.A.A.	3,077.15	
Cash Grants G.R.	3,116.55	
Cash Grants O.A.A.	44,029.31	
Cash Grants M.A.A.	94,660.84	
Cash Grants A.D.C.	55,603.24	
Cash Grants D.A.	<u>23,796.08</u>	237,676.61
Federal Grants		
Cash Grants O.A.A.	88,823.78	
Cash Grants M.A.A.	111,159.32	
Cash Grants A.D.F.C.	39,157.80	
Cash Grants D.A.	<u>15,880.18</u>	255,021.08
Federal Grant Administration		
O.A.A.		
Agent	1,738.88	
Social Workers (3)	3,214.60	
Clerks (3)	1,922.62	
Senior Clerk	853.80	
Medical Advisor	84.00	
Expenses	<u>654.83</u>	8,468.73
M.A.A.		
Agent	2,235.09	
Social Workers (3)	4,645.23	
Clerks (3)	3,230.32	
Senior Clerk	1,064.60	
Medical Advisor	126.00	
Expenses	<u>1,116.63</u>	12,417.87
A.D.F.C.		
Agent	1,580.80	
Social Workers (3)	3,263.05	
Clerks (3)	1,924.81	
Senior Clerk	768.42	
Medical Advisor	84.00	
Expenses	<u>465.15</u>	8,086.23
D.A.		
Agent	646.17	
Social Workers (3)	1,352.29	
Clerks (3)	826.00	
Senior Clerk	344.60	
Medical Advisor	42.00	
Expenses	<u>170.66</u>	3,381.72

<u>Veterans' Services</u>		
Agent		6,566.50
Clerk		3,767.00
New Clerk		2,560.40
Expenses		
Car Expense	852.00	
Office Expense	<u>958.78</u>	1,810.78
Benefits		
Cash Grants	78,665.34	
Fuel	48.20	
Medical	28,828.96	
Groceries & Provisions	195.67	
Clothing & Shoes	636.94	
Miscellaneous	<u>84.93</u>	108,460.04

### SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

<u>Schools</u>		
Support of Public Schools		
Administration		
School Committee	1,431.67	
Office of Superintendent	76,960.91	
Out State Travel	<u>154.50</u>	78,547.08
Instruction		
Out State Travel	1,959.38	
Supervisors	42,249.99	
Principals	188,360.54	
Teaching	2,451,922.79	
Library	27,676.69	
Audio Visual	14,298.34	
Guidance	118,482.23	
Educational Television	<u>1,908.75</u>	2,846,858.71
Other School Services		
Attendance	3,661.34	
Health Services	32,639.43	
Pupil Transportation	105,519.38	
Food Services	7,320.00	
Student Body Activities - Athletic	<u>12,907.08</u>	162,047.23
Operation and Maintenance of Plant		
Operation of Plant	327,990.59	
Maintenance of Plant	<u>165,402.61</u>	493,393.20
Programs with Other Districts &		
Private Schools		
Tuition	18,079.64	
Federal Grants		
P.L. 874	77,869.72	
P.L. 85-864 N.D.E.A. Title III	10,375.49	
P.L. 85-864 N.D.E.A. Title V	1,833.67	
Smith Hughes - George Barden Fund	7,200.60	
School Lunch Program		289,134.24
Athletic Fund		15,568.48
Colbert Library		1,855.08
Hollis Fund Income		
1962	22,103.27	
1963	<u>19,505.72</u>	41,608.99
Const. & Equip. Add. to Monatiquot Sch. Annex		150.78
Add. to Noah Torrey School - Plans & Specs.		206.12
Add. to Noah Torrey School Construction		77,637.33
Add. East Junior High Construction		2,266.25
Add. Liberty School - Plans & Specs.		259.79

Add. Liberty School	355,934.54
Regional Vocational School Dist.	
Planning Comm.	956.26
Blue Hill Regional Vocational School	1,988.70

Libraries

Librarians	62,767.18
Janitors	7,189.99
Out of State Travel	75.00
Binding	2,480.52
Expenses	
Books and Records	15,108.26
Periodicals	.742.45
Fuel	1,455.42
Light	1,130.75
Gas	422.24
Maintenance & Repairs	1,626.38
Rent	1,500.00
Office Expenses, Supplies & Postage	2,234.69
Water	58.46
Telephone	516.50
Transportation	200.00
All Other	374.85
	<u>25,370.00</u>
Water Damage Repairs	388.38
Alterations Boiler Room Wall	358.92
Lectern	135.00
Exit Signs	18.75
Book Truck	135.50
Vacuum Cleaner	80.00
Window Grates	140.00
Microfilm Cabinet	190.00
Furniture	85.00
Photocopier Machine	434.81
Conversion Heating System	375.00
Basement Entrance Walkway	700.00

RECREATION

Parks & Playgrounds

Superintendent	7,325.00
Secretary	360.00
Labor	13,190.76
Materials, Supplies & Repairs	
Fertilizer, Lime & Seed	278.85
Loam Sand & Gravel	1,172.81
Chemicals	104.09
Sport Supplies	747.84
Hardware, Tools, Cement etc.	1,354.90
Repairs	181.35
Sunset Lake Dock	686.95
	<u>4,526.79</u>
Expenses	
Truck, Tractor Expense & Repair	800.48
Mowers, Expense & Repair	467.50
Lights and Water	229.71
Office Expense & Telephone	99.55
Barn Rent	480.00
Equipment Hire	797.66
Hollis Field Toilets, Adv. Signs & Film	476.77
	<u>3,351.67</u>
Hollis Field Stadium	1,011.00
Bleachers	747.20

Playground Equipment Replacement		407.00
Dump Truck		4,479.50
Water Line, Hollis Field		997.02
Paint Fence, Hollis Field		1,554.00
Adams Playground Project		922.21
Construction Athletic Field Washington St. Site		
Contract & Extra Ledge Clearing	6,692.37	
Lime, Seed, Sand & Fertilizer	721.61	
Pipe, Hardware Etc.	74.66	7,488.64
File Cabinet		50.00
N.E. Hollis Fund		
Tennis Court & Fence	7,374.97	
Clearing Flatley Land	1,481.13	8,856.10
Acquisition of Land		500.00
Organized Play		
Supervisor		1,105.00
Instructors		8,953.50
Expenses		
Sport Supplies	1,221.48	
Arts & Crafts	704.39	
First Aid - Office & Extra Clerical	148.06	
Supervisor Travel Expense & Taxi	900.00	
Advertising	23.28	2,997.21
Foster School Program		1,220.50
Retarded Children's Program		
Supervisor		600.00
Assistant Teachers		660.00
Supplies and Expense		97.56
Transportation		500.00
Transportation of Blind Class		200.00
Swimming Program		
Instructors		6,066.74
Expenses		
Swimming Supplies & Registration	571.69	
Postage, Extra Clerical & Telephone	148.18	
First Aid & Water	16.53	
Tags	703.60	1,440.00
Matron		451.00
Caretaker		130.00
Gateguard at Sunset Lake		897.00
Swifts Beach Project		
Contract & Fence	7,025.04	
Gateguard	748.00	
Equipment Hire	290.82	
Signs, Logs, Curbing & Paint	435.00	
Guard House, Water & Telephone	191.76	8,690.62
Golf Course		
Supervisor		2,318.40
Club House Operating Expense		500.00
Labor		12,028.18
Materials, Supplies & Repairs		
Fertilizer, Lime & Seed	848.21	
Loam, Sand & Gravel	258.87	
Chemicals	234.14	
Tags, Score Cards, Towels Etc.	519.73	
Hardware, Tools, Paint, Cement Etc.	1,653.68	
Flags, Drapes, Sprinklers Etc.	412.87	
Repairs	72.50	4,000.00

Expenses		
Equipment Hire	204.50	
Truck, Tractor Expense & Repair	1,335.39	
Mowers, Expense & Repair	851.88	
Heat and Light	305.34	
Office Expense & Telephone	137.89	
Pencils, Signs, Film & Adv.	116.72	
Pump House	401.30	
Water and Club House	46.98	3,400.00
Top Dresser		750.00
New Tees		
Sod, Fill and Peat	2,474.24	
Labor	387.76	
Sprinklers, Valves Etc.	114.99	2,976.99
Water Line		
Equipment Hire	435.00	
Pipe and Fittings	2,437.44	
Sprinklers, Valves Etc.	118.15	2,990.59
Fence Program		2,199.78

#### UNCLASSIFIED

Insurance		
Fire & Extended Coverage Bldgs. & Contents		21,493.56
Employees Compensation		29,582.99
Auto Liability		8,292.92
Boiler		2,348.96
Group		73,467.08
Rent of Hall V.F.W. Post 1702		960.00
Rent of Hall D.A.V. Ch. 29		710.00
Photo & Duplicating Supplies		300.00
Town Report		1,736.36
Contributory Retirement System		114,613.37
Street Lighting		42,185.59
Town Forest		600.00
South Shore Mosquito Control Project		5,600.00
Graves Registration		98.80
Memorial Day		518.50
Maintenance Legion Building		1,200.00
Hydrant Service		27,965.00
Trust Fund Commission		
Advisory Service		750.00
Accounting Services		100.00
Expense		69.75
Industrial Development Commission Expense		4,649.37
Conservation Commission		25.00
Park & School Utility Building		647.96
Sewer Utility Building		235.59
Personal Board Expense		215.00
Removal Silt Smelt Brook & Wey. Fore River		4,467.03
Town Hall Building Committee		1,528.25
Civil Defense		
Communications		135.37
Administration Expense		405.36
Warning System		576.00
Auxiliary Police		244.19
Auxiliary Fire		100.00
Non-contributory Pensions		
Police Department		
Chief	1,950.00	

Deputy Chief Beneficiary	2,304.21
Lieutenant	3,211.00
Sergeant	3,120.00
Patrolman	3,157.70
Patrolman	3,172.00
Patrolman Beneficiary	1,500.00
Patrolman Beneficiary	1,500.00
Patrolman	3,385.20
Fire Department	
Chief	2,602.24
Chief	3,165.90
Deputy	2,535.00
Deputy	4,243.34
Lieutenant	3,106.48
Lieutenant Beneficiary	1,500.00
Private	2,854.80
Highway Department	
Foreman	2,394.69
Foreman	1,735.58
Foreman	3,515.20
Machine Operator	2,440.36
Barn Man	1,500.00
Board of Public Welfare	
Agent	3,875.28
School Department	
Superintendent	8,665.41
Teacher	2,957.50
Teacher	5,905.25
Janitor	2,000.00
Water Department	
Repairman	2,888.70
Electric Light Department	
Groundman	2,355.19
Office	2,783.76
	86,324.79

<u>Payroll Deductions Payment</u>	
Federal Withholding Tax	642,921.36
State Withholding Tax	85,027.75
U.S. Savings Bonds	18,428.00
Optional Insurance	14,064.00
Group Insurance	81,293.06
Elderly Gov't Retirees Group Ins.	2,634.16
	844,368.33

#### ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES

<u>Water Department</u>	
Commissioners	300.00
Superintendent	8,700.00
Executive Secretary	5,021.25
Clerks	14,892.50
Debt and Interest	53,300.83
Other Expenses Incl. New Equip. & Wages	376,265.40
Article #16 - Crowley's Pit	9,592.48
Article #12 - High Lift Pump	436.60
Chlorination Sunset Lake	2,499.79
	471,008.85

<u>Electric Light</u>	
Commissioners	300.00
Maintenance	2,518,630.24
	2,518,930.24

Construction	9,864.42
Depreciation	77,208.90
<u>Cemeteries</u>	
Superintendent	1,300.00
Labor	1,098.21
Grave Openings	311.40
Materials & Expense	419.34
Dyer Hill	95.60
First Parish	459.93
Office Expense	300.00
Perpetual Care Fund	<u>3,984.48</u>
	850.00

### INTEREST AND DEBT

#### Interest

Anticipation of Revenue	11,998.66
Electric Light	100,925.00
Library	1,890.00
Sewer	50,957.50
School	146,220.25
Water	<u>10,431.50</u>
Accrued Interest on Sale of Bonds	322,422.91
	100.00

#### Maturing Debt

Anticipation of Revenue	1,520,000.00
Reserve for Payment Temp. Sewer Conn. Loan	50,000.00
Electric Light	270,000.00
Library	10,000.00
Sewer	205,000.00
School	503,000.00
Water	<u>43,000.00</u>
Premiums on Sale of Bonds	1,031,000.00
	2,078.45

### TRUSTS, REFUNDS, TRANSFERS, AGENCY

#### Trust Funds

N.H. Hunt Trust Fund	873.00
Ann Penniman Trust Fund	33.00
L.E. Hollis Fund Thayer Public Library	720.11
C.W. & M.A. Daily Scholarship Fund	<u>375.10</u>
	2,001.21

#### Refunds

1963 Taxes	
Real Estate	4,121.65
Personal Property	63.00
Excise	<u>5,666.97</u>
	9,851.62
1964 Taxes	
Real Estate	64,254.89
Personal Property	86.90
Excise	<u>17,612.75</u>
Ambulance	3.00
Estimated Receipts	18.85

#### Transfers

From Reserve Fund to Sundry Accounts (See Receipts)	17,596.70
--	-----------

<u>Agency</u>			
Fish & Game Licenses		4,330.50	
Dog Licenses		2,780.00	
Cash Bond Reserve		4,266.80	<u>11,377.30</u>
<u>State &amp; County Assessments</u>			
State			
Metropolitan Air Planning Council		1,541.85	
M.U.E. Tax Bills		2,531.70	
Air Pollution Patrol		702.94	
Auditing Municipal Accounts		586.48	
Supervision Retirement System		187.20	
Metropolitan Parks Tax		64,819.65	
Metropolitan Sewer Tax		101,467.30	
Health Insurance E.G.R. Program		<u>5,712.49</u>	<u>177,549.61</u>
County			
County Tax		125,423.49	
County Hospital		<u>2,743.24</u>	<u>128,166.73</u>
CASH BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1964			
GENERAL		1,835,004.08	
ELECTRIC LIGHT		263,473.44	
ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPRECIATION		560,238.06	
WATER DEPARTMENT		<u>75,760.28</u>	<u>2,734,475.86</u>
			<u>\$18,621,725.71</u>

Respectfully submitted,  
 MARY F. GULLOTTO  
 Town Accountant



## TOWN OF BRAINTREE

Balance Sheet - December 31, 1964

## GENERAL ACCOUNTS

## Assets

## Cash

General		
In Banks	\$2,136,921.13	
Invested	597,554.73	\$2,734,475.86
Advance for Petty Cash		
Treasurer	100.00	
Tax Collector	400.00	
School Athletics	100.00	
Water Department	200.00	
Light Department	200.00	1,000.00

## Accounts Receivables

Taxes		
Levy of 1964		
Real Estate	125,582.37	
Personal Property	12,430.11	138,012.48
Levy of 1963		
Personal Property	336.00	
Poll	4.00	340.00
Suspended Judgements	25,782.65	
	12,168.23	37,950.88

Combined Real Estate and Motor Vehicles  
Judgements

1,515.61

## Motor Vehicles &amp; Trailer Excise

Levy of 1964	88,818.24	
Levy of 1963	1,399.00	
Judgements	7,232.73	97,449.97

## Special Assessments

Sewer		
Unapportioned	56,845.24	
Added to 1964 Taxes	667.00	
Sewer Connections		
Unapportioned	76,753.01	
Added to 1964 Taxes	369.48	
Streets		
Unapportioned	10,389.16	
Added to 1964 Taxes	147.40	
Sidewalks		
Unapportioned	6,413.31	
Added to 1964 Taxes	14.00	
Committed Interest		
Levy of 1964	710.28	152,308.88

See ASSETS - Page 222

TOWN OF BRAINTREE  
Balance Sheet - December 31, 1964

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Liabilities and Reserves

**Payroll Deductions Reserves**

Federal Withholding Tax	\$ 55,127.85
State Withholding Tax	6,800.07
Savings Bonds	2,808.83
Group Insurance	7,886.88
Optional Insurance	<u>26.00</u>
	\$ 72,649.63

**Agency**

Dog License Reserve	84.25
Tailings - Unclaimed Checks	2,148.93
Sale of Cemetery Lots	350.00
<b>Recoveries</b>	

Old Age Assistance	819.15
Disability Assistance	185.70
Veterans' Services	<u>20.00</u>
	1,024.85

**Federal Grants**

Old Age Assistance	
Assistance	4,125.05
Administration	2,152.56
Medical Assistance for the Aged	
Assistance	5,510.81
Administration	371.43
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
Assistance	1,914.76
Administration	3,577.01
Disability Assistance	
Assistance	1,375.53
Administration	2,751.88
Schools	
Public Law 874	50,982.10
Public Law 85-864 Title III	9,051.45
Public Law 85-864 Title V	<u>4,845.71</u>
	86,658.29

**Trust Fund Income**

Schools	
Colbert Library	52.02
A.S. & N.E. Hollis Fund	7,350.29
Mary F. White	1,478.30
Parks	
N.E. Hollis Fund	<u>2,610.33</u>
	11,490.94

See LIABILITIES - Page 223

## ASSETS

(Continued from Page 220)

## Tax Titles

Tax Titles Redemptions	\$ 25,378.82
Tax Titles Possessions	<u>27,940.88</u>
	\$ 53,319.70

## Departmental

Police Ambulance	570.00
Board of Health	420.00
Board of Public Welfare G.R.	610.65
Board of Public Welfare O.A.A.	175.67
Board of Public Welfare A.F.D.C.	10,387.70
Veterans' Services	19,938.19
School Department	<u>384.43</u>
	32,486.64

## Aid to Highways

State	14,690.30
County	<u>8,345.15</u>
	23,035.45

## Water Department

Rates and Services	83,898.69
Liens Added to 1964 Taxes	<u>2,477.64</u>
	86,376.33

## Electric Light Department Light and Power

183,415.52

## Underestimates or Unprovided for Accounts 1964

Metropolitan Sewer	5,323.42
Metropolitan Area Planning	<u>1,541.85</u>
	6,865.27

See ASSETS - Page 224

## LIABILITIES

(Continued from Page 221)

## Revolving Funds

Lunchroom Program	\$ 18,211.54	
Athletic Fund	<u>1,021.48</u>	\$ 19,233.02

## Appropriation Balances

(See Supplementary Attached Sheet for Detail)

Revenue		
General	302,800.65	
Electric Light	<u>775,316.90</u>	1,078,117.55
Non-Revenue		
General	585,105.13	
Water Department	25,407.52	
Electric Light Department	<u>48,394.60</u>	658,907.25

## Receipts Reserved for Appropriation

Police Ambulance	8,212.87	
Parking Meter	6,021.53	
Sewer	83,004.33	
1962 Highway Loan Ch. 782 Sec. 4	42,010.52	
1963 Highway Loan Ch. 822 Sec. 5	42,010.52	
State Aid for Libraries	7,767.25	
Golf Course Receipts	57,282.80	
For Tax Levy from Elec. Lgt. Dept.	<u>60,000.00</u>	306,309.82

Reserve Fund - Overlay Surplus		14,733.39
--------------------------------	--	-----------

## Overlays Reserved for Abatements

Levy of 1964	14,253.67	
Levy of 1963	1,557.39	
Levy of 1962	680.62	
Levy of 1961	680.40	
Levy of 1960	<u>400.00</u>	17,517.08

## Overcollections

1963 Real Estate Tax		17.78
----------------------	--	-------

## Revenue Reserved Until Collected

RE, PP, & Poll Taxes Jud. & Sus.	37,950.88	
Combined RE & Motor Vehicle Jud.	1,515.61	
Motor Vehicles	97,449.97	
Special Assessments	152,308.88	
Tax Titles	53,319.70	
Departmental	32,486.64	
Aid to Highways	23,035.45	
Water	86,376.33	
Electric Light	<u>183,415.52</u>	667,858.98

Reserved for Petty Cash		1,000.00
-------------------------	--	----------

See LIABILITIES - Page 225

**ASSETS**

(Continued from Page 222)

---

---

---

**\$3,548,552.59****DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS****Apportioned Betterments Not Due**

Sewer	\$ 242,334.00
Sewer Connections	239,995.00
Streets	18,075.00
Sidewalks	<u>4,866.00</u>
	\$ 505,270.00

**Suspended Sewer Assessments**

1,752.25

---

---

---

**\$ 507,022.25**

See ASSETS - Page 226

**LIABILITIES**

(Continued from Page 223)

**Overestimates 1964**

County Tax	\$ 618.89
Metropolitan Parks	554.32
Air Polution	<u>23.47</u> \$ 1,196.68

**Surplus Revenue**

General	558,901.39
Water Department	<u>50,352.76</u> 609,254.15
	<u><u>\$3,548,552.59</u></u>

**DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS****Apportioned Sewer Betterment Assessments  
Revenue**

Due 1965 to 1983 Inclusive \$ 242,334.00

**Apportioned Sewer Connection Betterment  
Assessment Revenue**

Due 1965 to 1983 Inclusive 239,995.00

**Apportioned Street Betterments Assessment  
Revenue**

Due 1965 to 1983 Inclusive 18,075.00

**Apportioned Sidewalk Betterments Assessment  
Revenue**Due 1965 to 1983 Inclusive 4,866.00 \$ 505,270.00**Suspended Sewer Assessment Revenue**

1,752.25

\$ 507,022.25

See LIABILITIES - Page 227

**ASSETS**

(Continued from Page 224)

**DEBT ACCOUNTS****Net Funded or Fixed Debt**

Inside Debt Limit		
General		\$2,985,000.00
Outside Debt Limit		
General	\$3,915,000.00	
Public Service	<u>3,830,000.00</u>	7,745,000.00
		<hr/>
		<b>\$10,730,000.00</b>

**TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS****Trust and Investment Funds**

Cash and Securities		
In Custody of Town Treasurer	\$1,500,808.88	
In Custody of Trustees	<u>30,077.52</u>	\$1,530,886.40
		<hr/>

See ASSETS - Page 228

## LIABILITIES

(Continued from Page 225)

## DEBT ACCOUNTS

## Serial Loans

## Inside Debt Limit

Sewer	\$1,970,000.00
Schools	860,000.00
Library	80,000.00
General Service & Storage Bldgs.	<u>75,000.00</u> \$2,985,000.00

## Outside Debt Limit

General	
Schools	3,915,000.00
Public Service	
Water	345,000.00
Electric Light	<u>3,485,000.00</u> 7,745,000.00
	<u>                                  </u> <u>\$10,730,000.00</u>

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

## In Custody of Town Treasurer

## Schools

Charles E. French	\$ 3,474.04
Ann M. Penniman	517.34
Avis A. Thayer	738.21
James W. Colbert	2,260.74
Mary F. White	11,515.87
A.S. & N.E. Hollis	1,235,926.18
C.W. & M.A. Daily Scholarship	<u>14,044.72</u> \$1,268,477.10

## Library

N.H. Hunt	20,575.71
James W. Colbert	42,564.27
L.E. & E.S. Hollis	<u>10,096.68</u> 73,236.66

## Cemeteries

George W. Kelley	306.48
Hannah R. Hollis	132.22
Perpetual Care	<u>28,073.29</u> 28,511.99

## Parks and Playgrounds

N.E. Hollis	104,753.53
-------------	------------

## Investment

Stabilization	1,609.54
---------------	----------

## Miscellaneous

Charles Thayer	<u>24,220.06</u> 1,500,808.88
----------------	----------------------------------

See LIABILITIES - Page 229

**ASSETS****(Continued from Page 226)**

---

---

---

**\$1,530,886.40****CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM****Contributory Retirement System**

<b>Cash and Securities</b>	<b>\$1,336,531.18</b>
----------------------------	-----------------------

---

---

**\$1,336,531.18**

**LIABILITIES**

(Continued from Page 227)

**In Custody of Trustees**

Braintree School Fund	\$ 9,121.13
Paul B. Jackson Cemetery Fund	6,598.56
Library Foundation Fund	11,020.91
Caleb Stetson Library Fund	2,500.00
Rachel R. Thayer Library Fund	172.50
Kenna Library Fund	664.42
	<hr/>
	<b>\$1,530,886.40</b>

**CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM****Contributory Retirement System Funds**

Annuity Savings Fund	\$1,008,443.58
Annuity Savings Fund Military Service	6,147.03
Annuity Reserve Fund	217,073.18
Pension Fund	102,385.24
Income Fund	2,037.53
Expense Fund	444.62
	<hr/>
	<b>\$1,336,531.18</b>

MARY F. GULLOTTO,  
Town Accountant

## APPROPRIATION BALANCES

### REVENUE

#### General

Assessors - Witness Fees	\$ 458.00
Appraisale Shopping Plaza	1,000.00
Town Counsel - Witness Fees - Lig. Expense	947.70
Settlement of Claims	50.00
Land Damages	3,004.91
Elections - Revision of Precincts	322.93
Town Hall - Repairs	970.00
Alterations	685.30
Inspector of Buildings - Desk & Chair	200.00
Sewer - Construction on Certain Streets	6,017.74
Highway - Chapter 90 Construction	6,274.98
Street & Sdwalk Betterment	
Williams Ct.	2,397.32
Chapter 90 Construction	56,000.00
Street & Sdwalk Betterment	
Abbott St.	3,802.50
Reed Hill Road Betterment	10,505.50
Wash. St. & Common St. Intersection	5,605.28
Schools - Land for School Purposes (Highlands)	250.00
Land for School Purposes (West	
Sunset Lake)	4,950.00
Land for School Purposes (Liberty	
Street)	35,000.00
Parks & Playgrounds - New Construction	836.68
Hollis Field Stadium	1,170.25
Hollis Field Water Line	390.13
Const. Athletic Fld. Wash. St. Site	1,511.36
Land Acquisition	1,500.00
Land Taking Adj. Adams Playground	3,187.50
Golf Course - 500 GPM Pump	1,800.00
New Tees	478.01
Utility Bldgs. - Park & School	63,352.04
Sewer Department	64,764.41
Town Hall Building Committee	971.75
Group Insurance	946.36
Personnel Board Expenses	900.00
Braintree Housing Authority	500.00
Flood Control Project Smelt Brook Water Shed	18,750.00
Civil Defense Admr. Expense	500.00
1965 State Census	<u>2,800.00</u>
	<u>\$ 302,800.65</u>
 <u>Electric Light</u>	
Maintenance	215,078.84
Depreciation	<u>560,238.06</u>
	<u>775,316.90</u>
	<u>\$1,078,117.55</u>

NON-REVENUE

<u>General</u>			
Sewer - Construction	\$ 352,541.23		
Extension Granite Street Sewer	3,110.16		
Main Trunk Farm & Monatiquot			
River Valleys	25,913.75		
Main Trunk Farm & Monatiquot			
River Valleys Fed. Grant	86,300.00		
Schools - Const. & Equip. Add. Monat. Sch.			
Annex	1,482.26		
Noah Torrey Cafeteria Addition	8,562.67		
Liberty Street School Addition	32,195.06		
Utility Buildings - Park & School	<u>75,000.00</u>	\$ 585,105.13	
<u>Water Department</u>			
Construction at Crowley's Pit	<u>25,407.52</u>	25,407.52	
<u>Electric Light Department</u>			
New Plant	<u>48,394.60</u>	48,394.60	
		\$ 658,907.25	
TOTAL REVENUE AND NON-REVENUE		\$1,737,024.80	

## TOWN OF BRAINTREE

## 1964 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/64	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfers	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Rev., etc.	Balance 12/31/64
<u>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</u>									
Moderator		25.00			25.00				
Finance Committee - Secretary		550.00			550.00				
Expenses	181.00	1,117.00			1,298.00	1,220.92		77.08	
Selectmen - Salaries		2,400.00			2,400.00	2,226.66		133.34	
Executive Secretary		5,118.75			5,118.75				
Extra Clerical & Vacations		256.00			256.00	255.00		1.00	
Expenses		900.00			900.00	866.65		33.35	
Mileage		450.00			450.00	425.00		25.00	
Town Accountant - Salary		7,362.50			7,362.50				
Assistant to Accountant		4,436.25			4,436.25	4,436.25			
Extra Clerical		50.00			50.00	50.00			
Expenses		400.00			400.00	351.42		48.58	
Town Treasurer - Salary		7,800.00			7,800.00	7,800.00			
Clerks		7,950.75			7,950.75	7,950.75			
Extra Clerical		1,200.00			1,200.00	1,174.55		25.45	
Expenses		3,520.00	106.00		3,626.00	3,626.00			
Parking Meter Office Expense		60.00			60.00	60.00		42.00	
Custodial Service		750.00			750.00	750.00			
Bond Issue Expense		1,212.00			1,212.00				
Tax Collector - Salary		7,800.00			7,800.00	7,800.00			
Principal Clerk		4,436.25			4,436.25	4,436.25			
Extra Clerical		650.00			650.00	631.47		18.53	
Expenses		4,527.00			4,527.00	4,522.25		4.75	
Recording & Taking		500.00			500.00	240.25		259.75	
Shelving		17.00			17.00	14.95		2.05	
File Cabinets		56.00			56.00	47.60		8.40	
Assessors - Salaries		3,900.00			3,900.00				
Principal Clerk		4,830.50			4,830.50				
Clerks		11,889.50			11,889.50	11,591.25		298.25	
Field Engineer		830.00			830.00				
Abstract of Deeds		500.00	.65		500.65	446.45		54.20	
Expenses		2,388.60			2,388.60	2,364.58		24.02	
Witness Fees		458.00			458.00				
Mileage		300.00			300.00				
Out of State Travel		200.00			200.00	135.23		64.77	
Appraisal Shopping Plaza									
Town Counsel - Salary									
Clerical									
Expenses									
Witness Fees & Litigation Exp.									
Settlement of Claims									
Land Damages									
Town Clerk - Salary									

**1964 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS**

Balance 1/1/64	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfers	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Rev., etc.	Balance 12/31/64
Principal Clerk	4,436.25	.....	.....	4,436.25	4,436.25	.....	.....	.....
Extra Clerical Indexing Statistics Expenses	620.00	.....	.....	620.00	620.00	.....	.....	.....
Printing and Advertising	1,290.00	.....	.....	1,290.00	1,289.58	.....	.42	.....
Binding Vital Statistics & Town Records	1,010.00	.....	144.86	1,154.86	1,154.86	.....	.....	.....
Town Meeting Recording & P.A. System	250.00	.....	152.50	250.00	250.00	.....	.....	.....
Ballot Box	515.00	.....	.....	515.00	667.50	667.50	.....	.....
Registration Board - Salary	195.00	.....	.....	195.00	195.00	.....	.....	.....
Town Clerk	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....	.....	.....
Listing Expenses	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	200.00	.....	.....	.....
Clerk	2,100.00	.....	30.37	2,130.37	2,130.37	.....	.....	.....
Extra Clerical Expenses	4,134.75	.....	.....	4,134.75	4,134.75	.....	.....	.....
Repair Voting Booths	465.00	.....	.....	465.00	465.00	.....	.....	.....
Revision of Precincts Expenses	3,130.00	.....	.....	3,130.00	3,129.65	.....	.35	.....
Election Officials & Janitors Expenses	647.00	.....	163.50	810.50	806.50	.....	4.00	.....
Engineering - Town Engineer Expenses	1,200.00	.....	.....	1,200.00	877.07	.....	322.93	.....
Sr. Engineering Aide	7,384.00	.....	.....	7,384.00	9,437.95	.....	862.05	.....
Jr. Engineering Aide	6,033.25	.....	.....	6,033.25	1,256.00	.....	223.89	.....
Principal Clerk Expenses	6,033.25	.....	.....	6,033.25	325.00	319.62	5.38	.....
Special Reproduction Work	3,253.25	.....	.....	3,253.25	2,390.00	.....	1,772.51	.....
Out of State Travel	4,436.25	.....	.....	4,436.25	4,436.25	.....	.....	.....
Town Hall - Supervising Custodian	1,431.00	3.00	.....	1,434.00	1,367.45	.....	66.55	.....
Janitor Handymen Overtime Janitors	1,134.00	.....	.....	1,134.00	1,134.00	.....	125.00	.....
Maintenance & Supplies Repairs	125.00	.....	.....	125.00	4,267.20	4,267.20	.....	125.00
Water Cooler Storage Cabinets (4) Tables	4,267.20	.....	.....	3,949.20	3,949.20	.....	.....	.....
Hot Water Heater Alterations	3,949.20	.....	.....	100.00	100.00	94.89	5.11	.....
General Government Incidentals	5,300.00	.....	.....	5,300.00	5,273.06	.....	26.94	.....
PUBLIC SAFETY	2,600.00	.....	.....	2,600.00	1,397.42	.....	232.58	970.00
Police Department - Chief	425.00	.....	.....	425.00	419.00	.....	6.00	.....
Deputy Chief	320.00	.....	.....	320.00	320.00	.....	.....	.....
Lieutenants (5)	275.50	.....	.....	275.50	275.50	.....	.....	.....
Sergeants (6)	175.00	.....	.....	175.00	175.00	.....	.....	.....
Patrolmen (40)	1,650.48	.....	.....	1,650.48	965.18	.....	685.30	.....
Clerk	800.00	.....	.....	800.00	785.91	.....	14.09	.....
Janitor Handymen	3,549.20	.....	.....	3,549.20	3,549.20	.....	.....	.....

## 1964 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/64	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfers	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Rev., etc.	Balance 12/31/64
Vacations		12,375.00	...	...	12,375.00	11,829.37	...	545.63	...
Sickness and Injury		6,500.00	...	2,300.00	8,800.00	8,625.73	...	174.27	...
Court Time & Overtime		2,000.00	...	723.95	2,723.95	2,632.82	...	91.13	...
Extra Men		1,497.00	...	...	1,497.00	1,473.80	...	23.20	...
Paid Holidays		10,443.00	...	...	10,443.00	9,675.48	...	767.52	...
Election Day		1,518.00	...	379.50	1,897.50	1,879.50	...	18.00	...
Men at Sunset Lake		2,000.00	...	...	2,000.00	1,900.80	...	99.20	...
Tarantino Replacement		4,901.00	...	...	4,901.00	1,342.75	3,558.25	...	...
Dog Officer Salary & Expense		515.00	...	...	515.00	513.89	...	1.11	...
Uniforms for Men		4,050.00	...	...	4,050.00	3,716.06	...	333.94	...
Uniforms for Replacement		900.00	...	...	900.00	899.21	...	.79	...
Out of State Travel		150.00	...	...	150.00	67.66	...	82.34	...
Radio Maintenance & Installation Expenses		400.00	...	...	400.00	235.27	...	164.73	...
State Police School Expense		14,806.00	136.47	3,259.07	18,201.54	18,199.60	...	1.94	...
Salary Replace Men State Police School F.B.I. School Exp. (Out State Travel)		900.00	...	...	900.00	900.00	...	...	...
Police Cars		2,520.00	...	...	2,520.00	2,400.00	...	120.00	...
Radios		1,200.00	...	...	1,200.00	1,200.00	...	...	...
Portable Communication Units (6)		5,800.00	...	...	5,800.00	5,690.00	...	110.00	...
Typewriter and Stand Revolvers		2,468.00	...	...	2,468.00	2,468.00	...	...	...
Parking Meter Collections		3,774.00	...	...	3,774.00	3,770.00	...	4.00	...
Repairs to Vehicles		3,229.00	...	...	3,229.00	229.00	...	...	...
New Equipment		724.80	...	...	724.80	566.00	...	158.80	...
Repairs-Alterations-Exp. Hdqtrs.		3,103.00	...	...	3,103.00	2,143.20	...	959.80	...
School Traffic Safety Officer Supervisors		546.35	...	...	546.35	544.85	...	1.50	...
New Supervisor		1,114.00	...	...	1,114.00	1,107.31	...	6.69	...
New Supervisor Sickness		5,000.00	...	...	5,000.00	4,988.97	...	11.03	...
New Supervisor Equipment		6,295.00	...	...	6,295.00	5,838.18	...	456.82	...
Equipment for Supervisors		20,943.00	...	...	20,943.00	20,716.00	...	227.00	...
Supervisors Sickness		721.00	...	...	721.00	721.00	...	...	...
Auto Expense		15.00	...	...	15.00	15.00	...	15.00	...
Fire Department - Chief Assistant Chief		204.90	...	...	204.90	204.20	...	.70	...
Deputy Chiefs (3)		400.25	...	...	400.25	399.52	...	.73	...
Captains (3)		265.00	...	150.00	415.00	390.00	...	25.00	...
Lieutenants (7)		175.00	...	...	175.00	84.11	...	90.89	...
Private Mechanic		8,850.00	...	...	8,850.00	8,188.37	...	661.63	...
Private Fire Alarm Repairman		7,425.00	...	...	7,425.00	7,425.00	...	...	...
Privates Callmen		21,375.00	...	...	21,375.00	21,375.00	...	33.00	...
Vacations		20,846.00	...	...	20,846.00	20,813.00	...	671.00	...
Sicknes		46,058.50	...	...	46,058.50	45,387.50	...	739.70	...
Overtime		6,289.25	...	...	6,289.25	5,549.55	...	...	...
Paid Holidays		6,227.50	...	...	6,227.50	6,227.50	...	1,270.00	...
Callmen		1,500.00	...	...	1,500.00	1,240.31	...	259.00	...
Vacations		19,907.58	...	...	19,907.58	19,019.49	...	888.09	...
Sicknes		2,200.00	...	...	2,400.00	2,389.23	...	10.77	...
Overtime		9,450.00	...	...	9,992.82	9,992.82	...	...	...
Paid Holidays		12,418.90	...	...	12,418.90	11,011.09	...	1,407.81	...

## 1964 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

Balance 1/1/63	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfers	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Rev., etc.	Balance 12/31/64
Out of State Travel	150.00	.....	.....	150.00	87.60	.....	62.40	.....
Uniforms	2,950.00	.....	.....	2,950.00	2,946.03	.....	3.97	.....
Expenses	6,800.00	6.00	32.00	6,838.00	6,838.00	.....	.....	.....
New Equipment	3,300.00	.....	.....	3,300.00	3,300.00	.....	.....	.....
East Braintree Fire Sta. Utilities	1,300.00	.....	.....	1,300.00	1,244.97	.....	55.03	.....
Chief Car	1,400.00	.....	.....	1,400.00	1,400.00	.....	.....	.....
Car Radio	600.00	.....	120.00	720.00	720.00	.....	.....	.....
Combination Kitchen Unit	330.00	.....	.....	330.00	330.00	.....	.....	.....
Paint East Braintree Station	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....
Fire Alarm - Assistant Superintendent	6,893.50	.....	.....	6,893.50	6,893.50	.....	.....	.....
Vacations	458.00	.....	.....	458.00	452.05	.....	5.95	.....
Overtime	121.00	.....	.....	121.00	121.00	.....	.....	.....
Repairs to Radio	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	421.55	.....	78.45	.....
Uniforms	50.00	.....	.....	50.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....
Expenses	1,600.00	.....	.....	1,600.00	1,600.00	.....	.....	.....
Replacing Cross Arms Boxes (5)	750.00	.....	.....	750.00	750.00	.....	.....	.....
Installation Boxes	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....
5 Miles Wire	235.00	.....	.....	235.00	235.00	.....	.....	.....
Radio Receivers	700.00	.....	.....	700.00	698.82	.....	1.18	.....
Truck & Equipment	240.00	.....	.....	240.00	238.41	.....	1.59	.....
Central Fire & Police Station Utilities	4,600.00	.....	.....	4,600.00	4,600.00	.....	.....	.....
Repairs	1,600.00	.....	.....	1,600.00	225.59	1,825.59	1,822.89	2.70
Supplies	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	510.00	710.00	707.72	2.28
Fuel	600.00	.....	.....	600.00	600.00	599.21	.....	.79
Window Shades	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	1,744.86	.....	255.14	.....
Flushometers	30.00	.....	.....	30.00	28.00	.....	2.00	.....
Paint Exterior Central Station	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	198.36	.....	1.64	.....
Inspector of Buildings Salary Deputy	550.00	.....	.....	550.00	.....	550.00	550.00	.....
Expenses	6,033.25	.....	.....	6,033.25	6,033.25	.....	.....	.....
Desk & Chair	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	200.00	.....	200.00	.....
Inspector of Wires Salary Deputy	3,600.00	.....	.....	3,600.00	3,600.00	.....	19.75	.....
Sealer of Weights & Measures - Salary Expenses	1,05.00	.....	.....	1,05.00	105.00	.....	.....	.....
Planning Board - Clerical	675.00	.....	.....	675.00	675.00	.....	.....	.....
Office Expense & Stenotype Service	250.00	.....	.....	250.00	247.14	.....	2.86	.....
Meeting Expenses - Dues - Mileage	450.00	.....	.....	450.00	449.30	.....	.70	.....
Printing & Legal Notices	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	491.74	.....	8.26	.....
Map Revision	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	.....	100.00	100.00	.....
Office Furniture	80.00	.....	.....	80.00	.....	80.00	80.00	.....
Master Study Plan	2,500.00	.....	.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....
Board of Appeals on Zoning By-Laws - Sec. Expenses	295.00	.....	.....	295.00	295.00	.....	.....	.....
Tree Warden - Salary	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	99.98	.....	.02	.....
	3,000.00	.....	.....	3,000.00	3,000.00	.....	.....	.....

**1964 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS**

Balance 1/1/64	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfers	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Rev., etc.	Balance 12/31/64
General Care	3,345.00	.....	.....	3,345.00	3,332.00	.....	13.00	.....
Tree Removal	2,310.00	.....	.....	2,310.00	2,075.00	.....	235.00	.....
Planting New Trees	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	1,994.37	.....	5.63	.....
Tree Bank	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	707.89	.....	292.11	.....
<b>HEALTH AND SANITATION</b>								
Board of Health - Salaries	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	291.65	.....	8.35	.....
Agent	5,726.00	.....	.....	5,726.00	5,726.00	.....	.....	.....
Clerk	4,436.25	.....	.....	4,436.25	4,436.25	.....	.....	.....
Expenses	1,850.00	.....	.....	1,850.00	1,850.00	.....	.....	.....
Dental Clinic	11,861.70	.....	.....	11,861.70	11,856.05	.....	5.65	.....
Contagious Diseases	18,500.00	.....	.....	18,500.00	16,227.85	.....	2,272.15	.....
T.B. Prevention	480.00	.....	.....	480.00	480.00	.....	.....	.....
Health Education	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Control of Communicable Disease	1,500.00	.....	.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....
Inspection of Public Eating Places	1,150.00	.....	.....	1,150.00	1,150.00	.....	.....	.....
Testing Milk & Water	600.00	.....	.....	600.00	593.00	.....	220.00	.....
Inspection of Animals & Meats	550.00	.....	.....	550.00	550.00	.....	.....	.....
Inspection of Plumbing	4,700.00	.....	.....	4,700.00	5,150.00	.....	220.00	.....
Gas Inspection	2,075.00	.....	.....	2,075.00	2,075.00	.....	.....	.....
Garbage Collection	56,000.00	.....	.....	56,000.00	55,980.00	.....	20.00	.....
Diptheria Clinic	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....	.....	.....
Rabies Clinic	50.00	.....	.....	50.00	45.00	.....	5.00	.....
Dead Animal Disposal	600.00	.....	.....	600.00	774.40	.....	.....	.....
Premature Infant Care	1,100.00	.....	.....	1,100.00	734.15	1,834.15	.....	.....
Polio Clinic	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	500.00	.....	500.00	.....
Pest Control	2,840.00	.....	.....	2,840.00	2,840.00	2,800.00	40.00	.....
Replace Animal Crematory & Rep. Bldg.	1,076.61	.....	.....	1,076.61	1,076.61	482.35	594.26	.....
New Building for Animal Crematory	2,293.75	.....	.....	2,293.75	2,293.75	2,101.96	191.79	.....
Sewer Department - Commissioners	.....	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	291.67	8.33	.....
Superintendent	.....	8,700.00	.....	.....	8,700.00	8,700.00	.....	.....
Clerk	4,384.90	.....	.....	4,384.90	4,384.90	4,384.90	.....	.....
Maintenance	28,965.60	.....	.....	28,965.60	28,937.55	.....	28.05	.....
House Connections	141,470.00	.....	.....	141,470.00	141,470.00	148,043.61	8,299.93	.....
Construction	106,362.00	350,000.00	.....	106,362.00	101,300.00	101,300.00	15,000.00	352,541.23
Const. Extension Granite St. Sewer	3,110.16	.....	.....	3,110.16	3,110.16	3,110.16	3,110.16	.....
Sewer Const. Certain Streets	52,800.00	44,000.00	.....	52,800.00	96,800.00	69,740.51	21,041.75	6,017.74
Main Trunk Farm & Monat. River Valley	372,710.17	15,000.00	130,000.00	372,710.17	517,710.17	491,796.42	.....	25,913.75
Main Trunk Farm & Monat. Riv. Val. FG	.....	.....	101,300.00	.....	101,300.00	.....	15,000.00	86,300.00
Pump Brookside Rd. Pumping Sta.	1,200.00	.....	.....	1,200.00	412.48	1,612.48	.....	.....
Dump Truck	4,500.00	.....	.....	4,500.00	4,489.00	4,489.00	11.00	.....
Sewer Rodder	4,570.00	.....	.....	4,570.00	4,170.00	4,170.00	400.00	.....
<b>HIGHWAYS</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highway Department - Superintendent	8,700.00	.....	.....	8,700.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Salaries	219,134.20	.....	.....	219,134.20	196,832.33	.....	22,301.87	.....

1964 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/64	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfers	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Rev., etc.	Balance 12/31/64
Materials - Supplies - Repairs	56,310.82	.....	.....	.....	56,310.82	56,308.98	.....	1.84	.....
Gypsy Moth Expense	1,125.00	.....	.....	.....	1,125.00	1,125.00	.....	.....	.....
Dutch Elm Disease	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00	804.55	.....	1,195.45	.....
Chapter 90 Construction 1964	56,000.00	.....	.....	.....	56,000.00	.....	.....	.....	56,000.00
Chapter 90 Construction 1963	68,000.00	.....	20.00	.....	68,020.00	61,745.02	.....	.....	6,274.98
Chapter 90 Construction 1962	56,000.00	.....	.....	.....	56,000.00	56,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Chapter 90 Construction 1961	29,492.29	.....	.....	.....	29,492.29	29,492.29	.....	.....	.....
Chapter 90 Maintenance	.....	.....	6,000.00	.....	6,000.00	6,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Streets Resurfaced	.....	.....	4,959.03	.....	4,959.03	4,959.03	.....	.....	.....
Snow Removal	.....	.....	29,000.00	.....	29,000.00	28,999.35	.....	65	.....
1964 New Construction	.....	.....	5,700.00	.....	5,700.00	2,559.36	.....	3,140.64	.....
1963 New Construction	2,771.62	.....	10,000.00	.....	2,771.62	783.34	.....	1,988.28	.....
Dump Fill	.....	.....	4,500.00	.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	.....	4,206.00	.....
Aerial Spraying	1,852.00	.....	.....	.....	4,500.00	294.00	.....	4,206.00	.....
Betterments Sidewalks Forest St.	2,702.50	.....	.....	.....	1,852.00	1,852.00	.....	.....	.....
Walnut & Lakeside Drive	6,919.00	.....	987.00	.....	2,702.50	2,402.50	.....	300.00	.....
Certain Streets	.....	.....	708.00	.....	6,919.00	5,438.00	.....	1,481.00	.....
Middle Street	.....	.....	3,095.00	.....	987.00	987.00	.....	.....	.....
Shaw Street	.....	.....	13,160.00	.....	708.00	708.00	.....	.....	.....
Commercial Street	.....	.....	3,802.50	.....	3,095.00	2,095.00	.....	1,000.00	.....
Betterments Roadway & Sdwkls. Williams Ct.	.....	.....	10,505.50	.....	13,160.00	10,762.68	.....	2,397.32	.....
Abbott Street	.....	.....	14,645.89	.....	3,802.50	3,802.50	.....	3,802.50	.....
Betterments Roadway Reed Hill Road	.....	.....	668.75	.....	10,505.50	10,505.50	.....	10,505.50	.....
Forest Street	.....	.....	10,000.00	.....	14,645.89	14,645.89	.....	.....	.....
Putnam Avenue	.....	.....	937.50	.....	668.75	668.75	.....	5,605.28	.....
Widen & Imp. Intersec. Wash. & Common Sts.	.....	.....	5,588.00	.....	10,000.00	4,394.72	.....	.....	.....
Sign Face Applicator	.....	.....	2,500.00	.....	937.50	937.50	.....	.....	.....
16 Yd. Packer Type Body	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,588.00	5,500.00	.....	88.00	.....
1/2 Ton Pick-up Truck	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500.00	2,450.00	.....	50.00	.....
<b>PUBLIC WELFARE AND VETERANS' SERVICES</b>									
Board of Public Welfare - Salary	'	.....	.....	.....	600.00	.....	600.00	.....	.....
Other Salaries	.....	.....	12,206.40	.....	12,206.40	12,206.40	.....	.....	.....
Expenses	.....	.....	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....	64.24	.....
Assistance All Aids	.....	.....	237,000.00	740.85	237,740.85	237,676.61	.....	.....	.....
Veterans' Services - Agent	.....	.....	6,566.50	.....	6,566.50	6,566.50	.....	.....	.....
Clerk	.....	.....	3,767.00	.....	3,767.00	3,767.00	.....	.....	.....
New Clerk	.....	.....	2,615.50	.....	2,615.50	2,560.40	.....	55.10	.....
Expenses	.....	.....	1,750.00	.....	1,750.00	1,810.78	.....	.....	.....
Benefits	.....	.....	.....	60.78	1,061.16	1,061.16	108,460.04	12,601.12	.....
<b>SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES</b>									
Schools - Support of Public Schools	.....	3,650,798.00	1,614.83	.....	3,652,412.83	3,598,925.86	.....	53,486.97	.....
Alterations & Repairs High School	881.60	.....	.....	.....	881.60	.....	881.60	.....	.....
Jr. High School Plans & Specs.	830.41	.....	.....	.....	830.41	.....	830.41	.....	.....

1964 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/64	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfers	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Rev., etc.	Balance 12/31/64
Jr. High School Construction	44,321.94	.....	.....	.....	44,321.94	2,266.25	42,055.69	.....	.....
Monatiquot Sch. Annex Alter. & Equip.	1,573.00	.....	.....	.....	1,573.00	.....	1,573.00	.....	1,482.26
Monatiquot Sch. Const. & Equip. Addition	1,633.04	.....	.....	.....	1,633.04	150.78	150.78	.....	1,482.26
Old Monatiquot Sch. Demol.-Pave-Grade	757.10	.....	.....	.....	757.10	.....	757.10	.....	.....
Torrey School Add. Plans & Specs.	206.12	.....	.....	.....	206.12	206.12	206.12	.....	.....
Tor. Sch. Const. Kitchen-Cafe-Storage	11,200.00	.....	75,000.00	.....	86,200.00	77,637.33	77,637.33	.....	8,562.67
Liberty Sch. Add. Plans & Specs.	259.79	.....	375,000.00	.....	388,129.60	355,934.54	355,934.54	.....	32,195.06
Liberty Sch. Add. Construction	13,129.60	.....	.....	.....	125.00	.....	125.00	.....	32,195.06
Public Sch. Site & Survey Committee	125.00	.....	.....	.....	2,500.00	956.26	956.26	.....	2,500.00
Reg. Voc. Sch. Dist. Plan. Com. Exp.	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	1,988.70	1,988.70	1,988.70	.....	1,543.74
Land Purchase Highlands	.....	250.00	.....	.....	250.00	.....	250.00	.....	250.00
Land Pur. West Sunset Lake	.....	4,950.00	.....	.....	4,950.00	.....	4,950.00	.....	4,950.00
Land Pur. off Liberty Street	.....	35,000.00	.....	.....	35,000.00	.....	35,000.00	.....	35,000.00
Library Department - Librarians	65,811.10	.....	.....	.....	65,811.10	62,767.18	62,767.18	.....	3,043.92
Janitors	7,352.78	.....	.....	.....	7,352.78	7,189.99	7,189.99	.....	162.79
Binding	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	2,500.00	2,480.52	2,480.52	.....	19.48
Expenses	25,370.00	.....	.....	.....	25,370.00	25,370.00	25,370.00	.....	250.00
Water Damage Repairs	575.00	.....	.....	.....	575.00	388.38	388.38	.....	186.62
Furniture	85.00	.....	.....	.....	85.00	85.00	85.00	.....	.....
Exit Signs	18.75	.....	.....	.....	18.75	18.75	18.75	.....	.....
Window Grates	140.00	.....	.....	.....	140.00	140.00	140.00	.....	.....
Vacuum Cleaner	80.00	.....	.....	.....	80.00	80.00	80.00	.....	.....
Microfilm File	190.00	.....	.....	.....	190.00	190.00	190.00	.....	.....
Book Trucks	135.50	.....	.....	.....	135.50	135.50	135.50	.....	.....
Lectern	135.00	.....	.....	.....	135.00	135.00	135.00	.....	.....
Out State Travel	75.00	.....	.....	.....	75.00	75.00	75.00	.....	75.00
Copy Machine	501.50	.....	.....	.....	501.50	434.81	434.81	.....	66.69
Conversion Heat Circul. System	375.00	.....	.....	.....	375.00	375.00	375.00	.....	.....
Alterations Boiler Room Wall	375.00	.....	.....	.....	375.00	358.92	358.92	.....	16.08
Basement Entrance Walkway	775.00	.....	.....	.....	775.00	700.00	700.00	.....	75.00
<u>RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED</u>									
Parks & Playgrounds - Superintendent	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,325.00	7,325.00	7,325.00	.....	.....
Secretary	360.00	.....	.....	.....	360.00	360.00	360.00	.....	.....
Labor	13,208.00	.....	.....	.....	13,208.00	13,190.76	13,190.76	.....	17.24
Materials - Supplies & Repairs	4,549.00	.....	.....	.....	4,549.00	4,526.79	4,526.79	.....	22.21
Expenses	3,330.00	.....	21.95	.....	3,351.95	3,351.67	3,351.67	.....	.28
New Construction	836.68	.....	.....	.....	836.68	.....	.....	.....	836.68
Hollis Field Stadium	2,181.25	.....	.....	.....	2,181.25	1,011.00	1,011.00	.....	1,170.25
Paint Fence French's Common	429.46	.....	.....	.....	429.46	.....	429.46	.....	429.46
Bleachers	.....	750.00	.....	.....	750.00	747.20	747.20	.....	2.80
Playground Equipment Replacement	.....	407.00	.....	.....	407.00	407.00	407.00	.....	.....
Dump Truck	4,500.00	.....	.....	.....	4,500.00	4,479.50	4,479.50	.....	20.50
Water Line Hollis Field	1,387.15	.....	.....	.....	1,387.15	997.02	997.02	.....	390.13
Paint Fence Hollis Field	2,200.00	.....	.....	.....	2,200.00	1,554.00	1,554.00	.....	646.00

## 1964 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/64	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfers	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Rev., etc.	Balance 12/31/64
Adams Street Playground Project					960.00	922.21	.....	37.79	.....
Const. Athletic Fld. Wash. St. Site		9,000.00	.....		9,000.00	7,488.64	.....	.....	1,511.36
Acquisition of Land Wash. St. Site	2,000.00	.....			2,000.00	500.00	.....	.....	1,500.00
File Cabinet		50.00	.....		50.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....
Land Taking Adj. Adams Field		3,187.50	.....		3,187.50	.....	.....	.....	3,187.50
Organized Play - Supervisor		1,105.00	.....		1,105.00	1,105.00	.....	.....	.....
Instructors		9,285.50	.....		9,285.50	8,953.50	.....	332.00	.....
Expenses		3,000.00	.....		3,000.00	2,997.21	.....	2.79	.....
Foster School Program & Equipment		1,298.00	.....		1,298.00	1,220.50	.....	77.50	.....
Retarded Children - Supervisor		600.00	.....		600.00	600.00	.....	.....	.....
Assistant Teachers (2)		660.00	.....		660.00	660.00	.....	.....	.....
Supplies & Expenses		100.00	.....		100.00	97.56	.....	2.44	.....
Transportation		500.00	.....		500.00	500.00	.....	.....	.....
Transportation Blind Class		400.00	.....		400.00	200.00	.....	200.00	.....
Swimming Program - Instructors		6,173.98	.....		6,173.98	6,066.74	.....	107.24	.....
Caretaker		130.00	.....		130.00	130.00	.....	.....	.....
Matron		451.00	.....		451.00	451.00	.....	.....	.....
Gateguard		897.00	.....		897.00	897.00	.....	.....	.....
Expenses		1,380.00	60.00	.....	1,440.00	1,440.00	.....	.....	.....
Swifts Beach Proj. Improv. Fence & Gate Att.		9,498.00	.....		9,498.00	8,690.62	.....	807.38	.....
Golf Course - Supervisor		2,318.40	.....		2,318.40	2,318.40	.....	.....	.....
Clubhouse Operating Expense		500.00	.....		500.00	500.00	.....	.....	.....
Labor		12,147.20	.....		12,147.20	12,028.18	.....	119.02	.....
Materials - Supplies - Repairs		4,000.00	.....		4,000.00	4,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Expenses		3,400.00	5.00	.....	3,405.00	3,400.00	.....	5.00	.....
Top Dresses		750.00	.....		750.00	750.00	.....	.....	1,800.00
500 CPM Pump		1,800.00	.....		1,800.00	1,976.99	.....	.....	478.01
New Tees 1-5-8		3,455.00	.....		3,455.00	3,455.00	.....	.....	.....
New Water Line		3,000.00	.....		3,000.00	2,990.59	.....	9.41	.....
Fence Program		2,230.00	.....		2,230.00	2,199.78	.....	30.22	.....
Utility Buildings Park & School		59,000.00	75,000.00	.....	139,000.00	647.96	.....	.....	138,352.04
Sewer		65,000.00	.....		65,000.00	235.59	.....	.....	64,764.41
Town Hall Building Committee		2,500.00	.....		2,500.00	1,528.25	.....	.....	971.75
Insur. Fire & Ext. Cov. Bldgs. & Contents ,		21,495.00	.....		21,495.00	21,493.56	.....	1.44	.....
Employees Compensation		29,600.00	.....		29,600.00	29,582.99	.....	17.01	.....
Auto Liability		8,900.00	72.41	.....	8,972.41	8,292.92	.....	679.49	.....
Boiler		2,350.00	.....		2,350.00	2,348.96	.....	1.04	.....
Group		64,894.88	11,555.53	.....	76,450.41	73,467.08	.....	2,036.97	946.36
Town Report		1,736.36	.....		1,736.36	1,736.36	.....	.....	.....
Duplicating & Photo Machine Supplies		300.00	.....		300.00	300.00	.....	.....	.....
Personnel Board - Clerical		50.00	.....		50.00	50.00	.....	50.00	.....
Expenses		1,150.00	.....		1,150.00	215.00	.....	35.00	900.00
Industrial Dev. Comm. Operating Exp.		1,500.00	.....		4,700.00	4,649.37	.....	.....	.....
Out of State Travel		3,200.00	.....		100.00	100.00	.....	100.00	.....
Board of Trust Fund Comm. Expense		100.00	.....		100.00	69.75	.....	30.25	.....
Advisory Services		750.00	.....		750.00	750.00	.....	.....	.....
Accounting Service		100.00	.....		100.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....

**1964 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS**

Balance 1/1/64	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfers	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Rev., etc.	Balance 12/31/65
Braintree Housing Authority Expense	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	.....
Maintenance of Legion Building	1,200.00	.....	.....	1,200.00	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....
Rent of Hall V.F.W.	960.00	.....	.....	960.00	960.00	.....	.....	.....
Rent of Hall D.A.V.	850.00	.....	.....	850.00	710.00	140.00	.....	.....
Graves Registration Officer Expense	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	98.80	1.20	.....	.....
Memorial Day	750.00	.....	.....	750.00	518.50	231.50	.....	.....
Hydrant Service	27,965.00	.....	.....	27,965.00	27,965.00	.....	.....	.....
Street Lighting	49,000.00	.....	.....	49,000.00	42,185.59	6,814.41	18,750.00	.....
Flood Control Proj. Smelt Brk. Water Shed	18,750.00	.....	.....	18,750.00	4,467.03	4,467.03	18,750.00	.....
Remove Silt Smelt Brk. & Wey. Fore Riv.	2,125.00	.....	.....	2,342.03	5,600.00	5,600.00	.....	.....
South Shore Mosquito Control	5,600.00	.....	.....	.....	600.00	600.00	.....	.....
Town Forest Labor & Supplies	600.00	.....	.....	.....	130.00	25.00	105.00	.....
Conservation Commission Expenses	130.00	.....	.....	.....	576.00	576.00	.....	.....
Civil Defense Warning Sys. Line Rental	576.00	.....	.....	.....	175.00	405.36	294.64	500.00
Radiological	175.00	.....	.....	.....	1,200.00	100.00	100.00	.....
Administration Expense	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....	300.00	244.19	55.81	.....
Auxiliary Fire Department	100.00	.....	.....	.....	200.00	135.37	64.63	.....
Auxiliary Police Department	300.00	.....	.....	.....	78,561.56	8,027.65	86,589.21	86,324.79
Communications	200.00	.....	.....	.....	114,613.37	114,613.37	114,613.37	264.42
Pensions - Non-Contributory	78,561.56	.....	.....	.....	2,800.00	2,800.00	.....	2,800.00
Contributory Retirement System	8,027.65	.....	.....	.....	30,000.00	30,000.00	17,596.70	12,403.30
1965 State Census	114,613.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reserve Fund	2,800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES</b>								
Water Department - Commissioners	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....	.....	.....
Superintendent	8,700.00	.....	.....	8,700.00	8,700.00	.....	.....	.....
Executive Secretary	5,021.25	.....	.....	5,021.25	5,021.25	.....	.....	.....
Clerks - Stenographers	14,994.25	.....	.....	14,994.25	14,892.50	101.75	.....	.....
Debt and Interest	53,300.83	.....	.....	53,300.83	53,300.83	.....	.....	.....
Out of State Travel	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	.....
Other Expenses - New Equip. - Wages	396,956.49	.....	.....	396,956.49	376,265.40	20,691.09	25,407.52	.....
Construction of Crowley's Pit	35,000.00	.....	.....	35,000.00	9,592.48	.....	.....	.....
New High Lift Pump	436.60	.....	.....	436.60	436.60	.....	.....	.....
Cleaning & Chlorination Sunset Lake	2,500.00	.....	.....	2,500.00	2,499.79	.21	.....	.....
Electric Light Department - Commissioners	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....	.....	.....
Maintenance	231,605.08	.....	.....	2,502,404.00	2,734,009.08	2,518,930.24	215,078.84	.....
Construction	9,864.42	.....	.....	.....	9,864.42	9,864.42	.....	.....
Depreciation	274,696.98	.....	.....	362,749.98	637,446.96	77,208.90	560,238.06	.....
New Plant	47,619.50	.....	.....	775.10	48,394.60	.....	48,394.60	.....
Cemeteries - Superintendent	1,300.00	.....	.....	.....	1,300.00	1,300.00	.....	.....
Labor	1,100.00	.....	.....	.....	1,100.00	1,098.21	1.79	.....
Grave Openings	650.00	.....	.....	.....	650.00	311.40	338.60	.....
Materials & Supplies	700.00	.....	.....	.....	700.00	419.34	280.66	.....
Clerical	300.00	.....	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	100.00	95.60
Dyer Hill	.....	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	4.40	.....

## 1964 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/64	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfers	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Rev., etc.	Balance 12/31/64
First Parish	.....	460.00	.....	.....	460.00	459.93	.....	.07	.....
<u>INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT</u>									
Interest	.....	211,198.42	111,225.83	.....	322,424.25	322,422.91	.....	1.34	.....
Maturing Debt	.....	718,000.00	313,000.00	.....	1,031,000.00	1,031,000.00	.....		

FEDERAL GRANT ACCOUNTS

Old Age Assistance - Aid	14,958.98	.....	77,989.85	.....	92,948.78	88,823.78	.....	4,125.05
Administration	3,876.12	.....	6,745.17	.....	10,621.29	8,468.73	.....	2,152.56
Medical Aid for the Aged - Aid	18,124.90	.....	98,545.23	.....	116,670.13	111,159.32	.....	5,510.81
Administration	4,957.03	.....	7,832.27	.....	12,789.30	12,417.87	.....	371.43
Aid to Families with Dep. Child. - Aid	4,206.71	.....	36,865.85	.....	41,072.56	39,157.80	.....	1,914.76
Administration	4,585.83	.....	7,077.41	.....	11,663.24	8,086.23	.....	3,577.01
Disability Assistance - Aid	2,010.96	.....	15,244.75	.....	17,255.71	15,880.18	.....	1,375.53
Administration	3,589.48	.....	2,544.12	.....	6,133.60	3,381.72	.....	2,751.88
Schools Public Law 874	63,122.59	.....	65,729.23	.....	128,851.82	77,869.72	.....	50,982.10
Public Law 85-864 Title III	2,566.39	.....	6,860.55	10,000.00	19,426.94	10,375.49	.....	9,051.45
Public Law 85-864 Title V	2,304.16	.....	4,375.22	.....	6,679.38	1,833.67	.....	4,845.71
Smith Hughes Geo. Barden Fund	5,174.60	.....	2,026.00	.....	7,200.60	7,200.60	.....	

TRUST FUND INCOME ACCOUNTS

Schools - Colbert Library	127.35	.....	1,779.75	.....	1,907.10	1,855.08	.....	52.02
A.S. & N.E. Hollis Fund	22,575.13	.....	36,384.15	.....	58,959.28	41,608.99	10,000.00	7,350.29
Mary E. White Fund	1,478.30	.....	3,600.00	.....	1,478.30	.....	.....	1,478.30
Parks - N.E. Hollis Fund	7,866.43	.....	.....	.....	11,466.43	8,856.10	.....	2,610.33

REVOLVING FUNDS

Schools - Lunch Program	31,161.24	.....	276,184.54	.....	307,345.78	289,134.24	.....	18,211.54
Athletic Fund	1,668.05	.....	14,921.91	.....	16,589.96	15,568.48	.....	1,021.48

MARY F. GULLOTTO  
Town Accountant

## INDEX

Airport Commission, Report of . . . . .	176
Assessors, Report of Board of . . . . .	133
Balance Sheet . . . . .	219
Blue Hills Vocational School District, Report of . . . . .	168
Board of Appeal Under the Zoning By-Law . . . . .	194
Board of Selectmen . . . . .	3
Building Inspector, Report of . . . . .	195
Cemeteries, Report of . . . . .	115
Conservation Commission, Report of . . . . .	114
Electric Light Department, Report of . . . . .	186
Engineering Department, Report of . . . . .	183
Fire Department, Report of . . . . .	144
Forest Committee, Town . . . . .	134
Graves Registration . . . . .	132
Harbormaster's Report . . . . .	116
Health, Report of Board of . . . . .	138
Highway Department, Report of . . . . .	134
Housing Authority, Report of . . . . .	131
Industrial & Business Development Commission, Report of . . . . .	178
Jurors, List of . . . . .	107
Librarian, Report of . . . . .	155
Library, Thayer Public . . . . .	152
Mosquito Control Project, Report of South Shore . . . . .	112
Moth Department, Report of . . . . .	138
Parks, Playgrounds and Golf Course . . . . .	141
Planning Board, Report of . . . . .	116
Police Department, Report of . . . . .	149
Public Welfare, Board of . . . . .	146
Recapitulation - Ledger Accounts . . . . .	232
School Committee, Report of . . . . .	163
Sealer of Weights & Measures, Report of . . . . .	193
Sewers Superintendent, Report of . . . . .	173
State Election . . . . .	35
State Primary . . . . .	30
Superintendent of Schools, Report of . . . . .	164
Superintendent of Water Supply System, Report of . . . . .	161
Tax Collector, Report of . . . . .	172
Town Accountant, Report of . . . . .	196
Town Clerk, Report of . . . . .	4
Town Election . . . . .	16
Town Meeting, Adjourned Annual, April 7, 1964 . . . . .	97
Town Meeting, Adjourned Annual, March 17, 1964 . . . . .	67
Town Meeting, Adjourned Annual, March 18, 1964 . . . . .	79
Town Meeting, Adjourned Annual, March 23, 1964 . . . . .	91
Town Meeting, Annual, March 16, 1964 . . . . .	47
Town Meeting, Special, October 5, 1964 . . . . .	106
Town Meeting, Special, September 14, 1964 . . . . .	102
Town Officers, Appointed . . . . .	10
Town Officials, Elected . . . . .	5
Town Treasurer, Report of . . . . .	119
Tree Warden, Report of . . . . .	113
Trust Funds, Board of Commissioners of . . . . .	124
Veterans' Services, Department of . . . . .	131
Water Commissioners, Report of Board of . . . . .	160
Wire Inspector, Report of . . . . .	132







